5235
2

AN

Theater of Mortality:

OR, A

ther Collection of FUNERAL-INSCRIPTIONS

OVER

COTLAND;

GATHERED

om *Edinburgh*, *Dundee*, *Aberdeen*, *Stirling*, *Lin-ithgow*, *St. Andrews*, *Glaſgow*, *Hadingtoun*, *Kirk-aldy*, *Montroſe*, *Couper*, *Innerneſs*, *Kinghorn*, *Kirk-udbright*, *Dumferling*, *Dumbritton*, *Dunbar*, *Elgine*, *Nairn*, *Fortroſe*, *Dunkeld*, *Spynie*, *Urquhart*, *Tra-nent*, *Alloa*, *Falkirk*, *Kilſyth*, *Hamiltoun*, *Melroſs*, nd ſeveral other Places elſewhere; all Engliſhed y the Publiſher:

Whereto are ſubjoined

SCRIPTIONS upon the Paſſion and Death of our BLESSED SAVIOUR, and upon the Death of *Marie*, Queen of *Scots*, King *James* VI. and K. *Charles* I. With Foreign Epitaphs, Ancient nd Modern, Chriſtian and Heatheniſh, Acroſti-chal, Meſoſtichal, Teleoſtichal, Chronological, Dialogical, Rhythmical, Jocoſe, Enigmatical; Some in moſt Elegant Proſe; Severals upon the Ruines of *Greece*, *Troy* and *Rome*, and upon the Death of ſundry Creatures:

By *ROBERT MONTEITH.*

Marmora Mœonii *vincunt Monumenta Libelli;*
Vivitur Ingenio: Cætera Mortis *erunt.*

EDINBURGH,
Printed by the Heirs and Succeſſors of *Andrew Anderſon*,
Printers to the QUEEN's moſt Excellent Majeſty,
Anno DOM. M. DCC. XIII.

B L

THE PRIVILEGE.

Edinburgh, *Twenty ninth Day of* April, *One thousand seven Hundred and Eight Years.*

THE *Lords of Her Majesty's Privy Council do hereby grant to* Robert Monteith *Master of Arts his Heirs or Assigneys the sole Privilege, Licence and Liberty, for the Space of Ten Years, to Print, Reprint, Vend or Sell, within the Bounds of* North-Britain or Scotland, *his further Collection of Inscriptions over* Scotland, *attour these at* Edinburgh, *and together therewith, with the other Book therein-mentioned and prohibites and discharges all other Persons whatsoever to Print, Reprint, Import from beyond Seas, Vend or Sell the said Two Books, or either of them, within the Bounds and during the Space foresaid, under the Penalty of Ten* Pounds Sterling *Money, to be payed by the Contravener to the said Mr.* Robert Monteith *and his foresaids, and attour the Confiscation of what shall be so Printed and Published in Defraud and Prejudice of thir Presents in Favours of the Petitioner.* Extractum per me,

ROB. FORBES Cls. Sti. Consl.

To the Right Honourable,

JOHN SMITH,

Lord CHIEF BARON of Her Majesty's Court of EXCHEQUER at *EDINBURGH*; And to the Honourable, JOHN SCROPE, ALEXANDER MAITLAND, JOHN CLERK and GEORGE DALRYMPLE, Lords Barons of the said Court.

MY LORDS,

Your favourable Countenance and kind Acceptance of this small Piece of Duty, shall be an signal Honour, vouchsafed upon,

MY LORDS,

Your Lordships

Most humble Client and

most devoted Votary,

R. MONTEITH.

To the READER.

THis Book presents to you your Ancestors, and you to them; And therefore, in good Manners, Sæpe tibi Pater, est sæpe legendus Avus. Only, you have here, for a small Matter, what cost them great Sums. You have here Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum; and they were truly to me Deliciæ Itinerum, Viaticum extremi Itineris, and some of them My Songs in the House of my Pilgrimage. If you value not this Book, you seem to be like Ulysses's Servants, after they had eaten the Herb Lotus; And you make Ovid a Liar, when he says Et pius est, Patriæ Facta referre, Labor; And, Nescio qua natale solum Dulcedine cunctos afficit, immemores nec sinit esse sui. It has cost me vast Pains, Travel and Charges; and I am apt to think, That, as you never had the like, so you shall not have such another Collection for a Century to come. If any Person desiderate any Epitaph here, I am more than absolved, by my Two Advertisements in the Courant, one dated 19. December 1712. and the other dated 19. August last, attour several Missives, written to particular Persons &c. Farewell.

The Publisher, to this Book.

Of many Men, I sing the mournful Fate;
Yet I perhaps may fall, without Regret;
Thou likewise may'st be dead, ere I be gone,
What then? Ere th' Aged Sire, oft dies the Son:
Yet, whether you shall me survive, or not,
I know, That you a Mortal I begot.

LIST

OF

Subscribers and Advancers.

ALexander Dempster, *of* Logie, *Merchant in* Montrose.

Alexander Gibson, *of* Durie, *one of the Principal Clerks of Session.*

Mr. Alexander Laing, *Schoolmaster of the* Canongate.

Mr. Alexander Menzies, *of* Culterallers, *Advocate.*

Alexander Milne, *of* Hattoun.

ALEXANDER MONTEITH, *of* Todshaugh, *Drugist in* Edinburgh.

Alexander Rennald, *Baillie of* Montrose.

Sir ALEXANDER SETON, *of* Pitmedden, *late Sator of the College of Justice.*

Alexander Stevenson, *of* Montgrenan.

Mr. Alexander Thomson, *of* Portlethan, *Clerk of* Aberdeen.

Archibald Forbes, *of* Puttachie.

Archibald Kerr, *Writer in* Edinburgh.

Mr. Charles Areskine, *Advocate.*

Charles Batcheler, *Perwig-maker, Burgess of* Edinburgh.

Mr. Charles Menzies, *of* Kinmundy, *Writer to the Signet.*

David French, *of* Frenchland.

David Johnston, *Writer in* Edinburgh.

David Symson, *Writer in* Edinburgh.

Mr. George Buchan, *Clerk to the Commission of the Kirk.*

George Keith, *Advocate in* Aberdeen.

Henry Guild, *Writer in* Edinburgh.

Henry Rankine, *Merchant in* Edinburgh.

Her-

Hercules Skinner, *Merchant in* Montroſe.
Mr. Hew Dalrymple, *Advocate.*
Mr. Hugh Brown, *Miniſter at* Lochgoylſhead.
Captain Hugh Fullerton, *of* Carletoun.
Mr. James Anderſon, *Writer to the Signet.*
Mr. James Arbuthnet, *Miniſter at* Bervie.
Mr. James Baillie, *Writer to the Signet.*
James Gordon, *of* Barnes.
Sir James Juſtice *of* Eaſter-creightoun, *one of the Principal Clerks of Seſsion.*
JAMES MONTEITH *of* Milnehall, digniſſ. Fam. Princ. *for himſelf and other* 5. *excellent Gentlemen.*
James Ouchterlony, *Baillie of* Montroſe.
Mr. James Paterſon, *Advocate.*
James Rait, *Merchant in* Montroſe.
James Robertoune, *one of the Principal Clerks of Seſsion.*
Mr. James Robertſon, *Doctor of Medicine.*
James Robertſon, *Servitor to Mr.* William Law *of* Elvingſtoun.
James Scott, *of* Logie.
Sir James Stewart, *of* Goodtrees, *Advocate.*
James Symſon, *Bookbinder in* Edinburgh.
John Allan, *Shipmaſter in* Montroſe.
Mr. John Anderſon, *Miniſter at* Dumbartan.
Mr. John Carre, *Advocate.*
Mr. John Dalrymple, *younger of* Kelloch, *one of the Principal Clerks of Seſsion.*
JOHN FORBES, *Writer in Her Majeſty's Exchequer, for Mr.* Andrew Anderſon *of* Balram, *and for himſelf.*
Mr. John Forreſt, *Rector of the publick Grammar-School at* Leith.
Sir JOHN LAWDER *of* Fountainhall, *one of the Senators of the College of Juſtice.*

Mr.

Mr. JOHN MACKENZIE, *of* Delvine, *one of the Principal Clerks of Seſsion.*

Mr. John Maitland, *Miniſter at* Forgue.

John Milne *junior*, *Merchant in* Montroſe.

Mr. John Mitchelſon, *of* Midletoun, *Advocate, &c.*

Mr. JOHN MENZIES, *of* Wrightſhouſes, *Advocate.*

Mr. John Mulligine, *Miniſter at* Methlick.

Mr. John Sime, *Doctor of the Grammar-ſchool, at* Montroſe.

JOHN SPENCE, *Clerk of* Montroſe.

Mr. John Spottiſwoode, *of that Ilk, Advocate.*

Mr. Patrick Midleton, *Reſidenter in* Edinburgh.

Patrick Scott, *of* Roſſie.

Patrick Symſon, *Merchant in* Montroſe.

Peter Barclay, *of* Johnſtouſi.

Robert Bannatyne, *one of the Macers before the Lords of Seſsion.*

Robert Bell, *one of the Clerks of Her Majeſty's Chancellary.*

Mr. Robert Bennett, *Advocate.*

Robert Innes, *Writer in* Edinburgh.

Mr. ROBERT MILNE, *Merchant in* Montroſe, *for himſelf and for Mr.* William Arrot *Miniſter there, and for* Robert Leitch *Servitor to my Lord* Northeſk.

Robert Murray, *Merchant in* Edinburgh.

Mr. Robert Paterſon, *Principal of* Mariſchal *College of* Aberdeen.

Mr. ROBERT SANDILANDS, *one of the Miniſters of* Edinburgh.

Mr. Robert Spence, *Maſter of the Grammar-ſchool at* Montroſe.

Mr. Robert Stewart, *Profeſſor of Philoſophy, in the College of* Edinburgh.

ROBERT TURNBULL, *Merchant and Proveſt of* Montroſe.

Thomas

Mr Tho. Bruce, *Factor for the Baron of* Preſtongrange.
Thomas Buchanan, *Sheriff-clerk of* Dumbritton.
THOMAS HAY, *Sheriff-clerk of* Aberdeen.
Capt. Thomas Pearſon, *in* Montroſe.
Mr. Thomas Rigg, *of* Mortoun, *Advocate, &c.*
Walter Melvill, *Merchant in* Aberdeen.
Mr. William Bower, *Miniſter at* Turreff.
William Campbell, *Surveyor of Her Majeſty's Cuſtoms at* Montroſe.
Mr. William Dunbar, *Miniſter there.*
William Ged, *Merchant in* Edinburgh.
William Gordon, Kintore, *Merchant in* Aberdeen.
William Hamilton, *of* Hill, *Writer in* Edinburgh.
William Wooddrop, *Surveyor of Her Majeſty's Cuſtoms at* Aberdeen.
William Montgomrie, [illegible] *to the Court of Exchequer.*
Mr. William Smith, *Profeſſor of Philoſophy in the* Mariſchal *College at* Aberdeen, *for himſelf, and in Name of* Mr. Liddell, *Profeſſor of Mathematicks there.*

Careat Succeſsibus, opto,
Quiſquis ab Eventu Facta notanda putat.

A N

Theater of Mortality:

Or, A further Collection of Funeral-Inscriptions, &c. over SCOTLAND.

Edinburgh, &c.

Grayfriars.

Mr. ALEXANDER MONCRIEF's *Monument.*

HEU! siste Viator, luge & mirare. Dei Amicus, Christi athleta fidelis, grande Ecclesiæ Ornamentum, hic jacet Dominus *Alexander Moncrifius*, Sanguine nobilis, apud *Scoonienses* per Annos xviii Pastor, Præcon insignis, pollens Scripturis, Spiritu prophetico non raro afflatus; Fide, Spe, Charitate plenus; *Boanerges* alter, alter *Barnabas*, integer vitæ scelerisq; purus, Fidei reformatæ tenax, Disciplinæ purioris Assertor strenuus; Prælatorum ira, malignantium furore multa perpessus, grege depulsus,

carcere incluſus: denuo liberatus Miniſterium, ſibi a Domino commiſſum, peſſimis temporibus exercuit, implevit, decoravit; ſuaviq; Triumpho, Chriſto rebelles trahebat Animas. Exoriente tandem Libertatis Luce, in Lucem cœleſtem migravit *Anno Dom.* M. DC. LXXXVIII. *Octob.* Die vi. Ætatis LXXV. Necnon Conjux chariſſima *Anna Moravia*; quæ Pietate infucata, Patientia infracta, Prudentia ſingulari, Charitate vere Chriſtiana, Deum colendo, Chriſti Crucem ferendo, Rem familiarem adminiſtrando, Fidelibus afflictis ſuccurrendo, Vitæ ſtadium percurrens, Deo Animam reddidit *Anno Dom.* M. DCC. IV. *Octobris* die xxv. Ætatis LXXIV. Monumentum hoc, in perpetuæ Obſervantiæ Memoriam, utriſq; poſuere generoſi ſex Liberi, Patri ſimillima Proles. Abi Viator & luge.

Non moritur, vivit, Vitam qui Morte redemit;
Eſt mihi Mors, Vita; ut Mors mihi Vita fuit.
Non Mitra aut Miles, non ſanguinolenta Draconum
Turba poteſt Requiem contemerare meam;
Hæc Requies, hæc una Sedes, hæc ſola Voluptas,
Eſſe, pati, Domino vivere, velle mori.
In Domino vixi, vici, morior, requieſco;
Ergo Lucrum Chriſtus commoda cuncta dedit:
Ipſe ego, Deliciis divini raptus Amoris,
Gaudia ſumma cano, non peritura. Vale.

M. P. Mr. J. H. S. T. P. Mr. J. A. V. D. M.

Alas! Stay Paſſenger, mourn and marvel. The Friend of God, Chriſt's faithful Champion, the great Ornament of the Church, here lies Mr. Alexander Monerieff, *of honourable Parentage, Miniſter at* Scoonie *for the Space of* 18 *Years, a notable Preacher, powerful in the Scriptures, not ſeldom inſpired with a Spirit of Prophecy; full of Faith, Hope and Charity, another* Barnabas, *another* Boanerges, *upright in Life and pure from Wickedneſs; keeping faſt to the reformed Faith; a ſtout Maintainer of the moſt pure Diſcipline; who, having ſuffered many Things, from the Ire of Prelates and Fury of Malignants, being thruſt from his Charge, ſhut up in Priſon; At length being ſet at Freedom, he exerciſed, fulfilled and adorned the*

Miniſtry

Miniſtry committed to him by the Lord, in the worſt of Times, and, by a ſweet Triumph, drew rebellious Souls unto Chriſt. At laſt, at the Dawning of the Day of Liberty, he was removed into heavenly Light, 6th October, *the Year of our Lord,* 1688. *Of his Age* 75. *Here alſo lies his deareſt Spouſe,* Anna Murray, *who running the Courſe of her Life, by unfeigned Piety, unſhaken Patience, ſingular Prudence, true Chriſtian Charity, worſhipping God, bearing the Croſs of Chriſt, managing her lawful Affairs, and helping the faithful in Affliction, ſurrendred her Soul to God* 25th October 1704. *Of her Age* 84. *In Token of their perpetual Reſpect, their ſix generous Children, an Offspring very like their Father, erected this Monument for both their Parents. Reader, or Paſſenger, be gone and mourn.*

He lives, dies not, who Life by Death redeem'd;
I Life as Death, and Death as Life eſteem'd:
My Reſt cannot be troubled by Dragoons,
Nor Soldiers, nor Prelates in their Gowns;
My ſole Repoſe, my Seat, my only Joy,
To ſuffer, die, and live to God, thought I;
In Chriſt I liv'd, o'rcame, I die, I reſt:
Of Chriſt's Reward and Gains I am poſſeſt.
Hence, raviſh'd with Delights of Divine Love,
I ſing eternal Songs, the Stars above.
So Paſſenger farewell; you read what here:
You're hard as Stone, if you drop not a Tear.

Mr. ARCHIBALD TURNER's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet *Rebecca Cupar*, Conjux Mri. *Archibaldi Turner.*
Sexui Honos: Si ſit Virtus, Prudentia, Candor,
Mens pia, larga Manus, Sermo Decoru; gravis.
Quæ obiit 2. *Decembris* 1675 Ætatis 47.
If Virtue, Prudence, Candour make a Claim,
With Gravity and Bounty, to a Name;
Then of her Sex ſhe well may termed be,
The glorious Honour, to Eternitie.

GEORGE LOUTHIAN's *Monument. New Church-yard.*

In piam Memoriam clariſſimi Viri, D. *Georgii Louthiani*, Mercatoris *Edinburgenſis*, qui fuit Superis apprime charus, & clariſſimum Nomen Virtute ſua plurimum illuſtravit; in Deum Pietate, in Patriam Amore, necnon in omnes Pietate inſignis, obiit xi *Februarii* M. DCCIX. Ætatis ſuæ XLIV.

Præclaram Sobolem, ex chariſſima Conjuge *Janeta Turnbull* procreatam reliquit, *ſc. Gulielmum* natu maximum; *Georgium*, qui Vitam cum Morte commutavit, xi Menſes natus; *Janetam*, quæ Fatis ceſſit, ix Menſes nata; *Carolum*, qui obiit 30 *Novembris*, Ætatis XVII; *Janetam* alteram, *Margaretam*, *Georgium* alterum, *Eliſabetham*, *Joannem*, *Jacobum*, *Jeanam*, quæ obiit unum Annum ac ix Menſes nata; *Aliſam*, quæ obiit Mortem duos Annos ac unum Menſem nata, necnon *Agnetam*. Monumentum hoc qualecunq; amantiſſima Conjux *Janeta Turnbull* ac ſuperſtites extruendum curarunt.

Sedulitas, Labor, Ingenium, Pietas *Louthiani*
Fecerunt charum Civibus eſſe ſuis;
Aſt communis Honos Meritis minor; ergo abiiſti
Illo, ubi Virtuti verus habetur Honos.
Omnia namq; piæ Vitæ & ſinceriter actæ
Præmia ſecurus non peritura tenes.

Unto the pious Memory of a moſt famous Man, George Louthian *Merchant in* Edinburgh, *who was very dear to the Gods, and who greatly illuſtrated his moſt renowned Name by his Virtue; being notable for his Piety towards God, Love to his Country, and good Will and Kindneſs towards all Perſons. He died* 11*th* February 1709, *of his Age* 44.

He left a very fair Iſſue, procreate of his deareſt Wife Janet Turnbull, viz. William *the eldeſt*; George, *who exchanged Life with Death, being* 11 *Months old*; Janet, *who yielded to her*

her Fates, being 9 Months old; Charles, *who died 30th* November, *his Age* 17; *another* Janet, Margaret, *another* George, Elisabeth, John, James, Jean, *who died 1 Year and 9 Months old*, Alison, *who died 2 Years and 1 Month old*; *as also* Agnes. *His most loving Wife* Janet Turnbull *and his surviving Children caused erect this homely Monument.*

Louthian's Care, Labour, Wit and Pietie
Unto his Neighbours, made him dear to be;
To Merit, common Honour is unev'n,
Thou'st gone to Virtue's true Reward in Heav'n.
Thy good and holy Life, transact'd by thee,
Secures Rewards, from all Corruption free.

K. JAMES V. *and his Queen their Inscriptions, in the South-east Vault of the* Abbay *Church of* Holy-rood-house.

Illustris *Scotorum* Rex, *Jacobus*, ejus Nominis 5, Etatis sue *Anno* 31. Regni vero 30. Mortem obiit in Palacio de *Fakland*, 14. *Decembris*, *Anno Dom.* 1542. Cujus Corpus hic traditum est Sepulture.

Magdalena, *Francisci* Regis *Francie* primogenita, Regina *Scotie*, Sponta *Jacobi* 5. Regis. *Dom. Anno* 1537. obiit.

The Illustrious King of Scots, James, 5*th of that Name, died in his Palace of* Fakland, *as above, whose Body is here committed to this Sepulchre.*

Magdalen, *eldest Daughter to* Francis *King of* France, *Queen of* Scotland, *Spouse to King* James 5. *died, as above.*

Sir William Hamilton *of* Whytelaw, *Lord Justice-clerk, was buried in this Church*, 1705.

John Paterson, *Archbishop of* Glasgow, *buried also there.* October 1709, *or* 1710. *No Inscriptions.*

JOHN

JOHN CUPAR of GOGAR's Monument. Old Church-yard.

Joanni Cupero, Gogara Comarcho, Patri ſuo chariſſimo ejuſdem Nominis Filius, mœrens merenti poni curavit. Vixit Annos 46. Obiit cum multis aliis Viris generoſis de Eccleſia noſtra optime meritis, apud *Dunglaſ.*
(*Stone broken*) penultimo Anno,

To John Couper, *Heritor of* Gogar, *his deareſt and deſerving Father, his mournful Son of the ſame Name, cauſed this Monument to be erected. He lived* 46 *Years, and died with many other Gentlemen, who very well deſerved of our Church at* Dunglaſs.

Mr. JOHN MACKENZIE's Monument.

Hic, aut alibi, forſan nullibi,
Condenda ſunt Oſſa
Joannis Mackenzie, & *Margaretæ*
Sortis humanæ Sociorum, (*Hay*,
Caſta Cura redamantium,
Fidei Præmia, non Morum
Humili Spe præſtolantium.

Here, or elſewhere, perhaps no where,
are to be laid up the Bones
Of John Mackenzie *and* Margaret Hay,
Conſorts in Wedlock,
Mutually loving with chaſte Care,
Rewards of their Faith, not Works,
In humble Hope expecting.

Lady YESTER's Church-yard.

Hoc quippe Quadrum,
In Ulnas quinque patens,
Ab *Urbico* Senatu,
Sibi ſuiſque ſepeliundis,
impetrarunt,
Anno Solis Juſtitiæ,
M. DCC. II.

For this Square-place,
Extending to five Elnes,
From the Town-council,
To bury them and theirs
They obtained,
In the Year of the Sun of
1702. (*Righteouſneſs*

Baillie JOHN McMORAN's Monument. Old Church-yard, said to be on a Copper-plate, east-side, now abstracted.

D. O. M. S.

Johanni M'*morano*, Civi longe optimo, Urbis Ordinisq; ui Ornamento singulari; Quæstori ter, a Consiliis septies; i Balivorum demum Numerum, in quadragesimo secundo, odemq; fatali Ætatis suæ Anno, meritissime sed infaustissime ooptato; & in illius Magistratus accuratiore Functione, ecimo quinto *Septembris* Die, Anno 1595. Glande plumea, bonorum omnium incredibili cum Luctu, infelicissime ansverberato, & in Domino obdormienti, mœstissimus rater, mœstiores Liberi posuere.

To John M'moran, *a most excellent Citizen, the singular Ornament of the Town and of his Order; thrice Treasurer, seventimes a Counsellour; at last most deservedly, but most unhappily, received as one of the Baillies, in the fourty second and the fatal Year of his Age; and in the more careful Discharge of that Office, upon the* 15 *of* September 1595, *most unfortunately shot through with a Ball of Lead, to the incredible Grief of all good People, and falling asleep in the Lord, his most mournful Brother and more afflicted Children erected this Monument.*

Parallelogram of JOHN NASMYTH's Monument. *Ibidem. Vide Pag.* 9. *Part* 1.

Hic situs est *Joannes Nasmithius*, è *Posso*, Familia non obscura in *Twedia*, Civis *Edinburgensis*, Serenissimæ Regiæ Majestatis, & *Galliarum* Regis Prætoriæ e *Scotia* cohortis, Protochirurgus; omnibus piæ Vitæ Officiis egregie functus; qui *Londini*,

Londini, dum apud Regem Munia ſua obit, utriuſq; Genti Luctu, Fatis concedens, Corporis Exuvias huc tranſlata (qui ejus in Patriam fuit Animus) Cœmiterio hoc cond voluit: Regi, Patriæ & Amicis, quæ habuit & debuit, a extremum uſque perſolvens. Obiit Ætatis ſuæ Anno 57 ad 16 Cal. *Octobres*, ciɔiɔcxiii. Reverti, unde veneris, quic grave eſt?

Here lies John Naſmyth, *of the Family of* Poſſo, a *honourable Family in* Tweeddale, *a Citizen of* Edin burgh, *chief Chirurgeon to his moſt ſerene Majeſty an to the King of* France *his Troop of Guards from* Scot land, *having notably performed all the Duties of a godl Life; who dying at* London, *to the Grief of both Na tions, in the Exerciſe of his Office with his Majeſty, or dered his Body to be tranſported hither, (ſuch was hi Love to his Country) to be buried in this Dormitory, ac quitting himſelf to the King, his Country, and to hi Friends, to the utmoſt of his Power and Duty. He die in the 57th Year of his Age,* 16 September 1613. *Wh is it grievous, to return whence you came?*

JOHN TROTTER's *Incloſure. Ibidem.* See *Page* 41. *part* 1.

Joannes Trotter, Mortounhallæ & Charterhallæ Dominus Orcum hunc, morruis miſeriarum Metam, morituris ve grande Solatium, Monumenti intus, Proavo ſuo extructi nunc autem renovati, Munimentum; ſibi ſuiſq; (bene a male merentibus nil refert) Domum æternam, Decreto Con cilii *Edinburgenſis*, Menſe *Sept.* 1709, fieri fecit.

John Trotter, *Proprietar of* Mortounhall *and* Char terhall, *by Warrant of the Council of* Edinburgh, *in the Month of* September 1709, *cauſed build this In cloſure, which to the dead is the March or End of Miſeries;*

to

o the deadly ſome petty Comfort; a Fence and Guard o the within Monument, built for his great Grandfather, t now renewed; and to be a long Home to him and is, whether they deſerve or not.

MARGARET BOUSTON's *Monument. Ibid.*

Hic jacet *Margareta Bouſtoun*, Uxor *Gulielmi Clark* Fabri gnarii & Civis *Edinenſis*. Obiit 18 *Januarii* 1709. Ætatis ux 59.

Here lies Margaret Bouſtoun, *Spouſe to* William Clark *Wright and Burgeſs of* Edinburgh: *She died as bove.*

MARGARET HAMILTON's *Monument. Ibid.*

P. M. *Margaretæ*, *Archibaldi Hamilton* de *Roſehall*, Equitis aronetti, Filia; quæ, Febri erepta, Fatis ceſſit. xxii Menſ. *Mart.* M.DCC.IV. Ætatis ſuæ xxxviii. Necnon *Bathiæ* iliæ, denatæ x Menſis *Decembris* M.DCC.VI. Ætatis ſuæ i. *Jacobus Hamilton* a *Dalzell*, Conjugi de ſe bene merenti Gnatæ duleiſſimæ, poſuit Anno M.DCC.IX.

To the pious Memory of Margaret, *Daughter to Sir* Archibald Hamilton *of* Roſehall *Baronet*; *who, being natcht away by a Fever, died* 22 *of the Month of* March 1704. *Of her Age* 38. *As alſo to the Memory of* Bathia *their Daughter, who died* 10 *Day of the Month of* December 1706. *Of her Age* 11. James Hamilton *of* Dalzell *erected this Monument to his well deſerving Spouſe and his ſweeteſt Daughter, in the Year* 1709.

Martyrs Monument. Ibid. Revel. 6. v. 9, 10, 11. & 12.

Halt Paſſenger; take heed what thou doſt ſee;
This Tomb doth ſhew, for what ſome Men did die:
Here lies interr'd the Duſt of thoſe who ſtood
'Gainſt Perjury, reſiſting unto Blood;
Adhering to the Covenants and Laws
Eſtabliſhing the ſame; which was the Cauſe,
Their Lives are ſacrific'd unto the Luſt
Of Prelatiſts abjur'd: Tho' here their Duſt
Lies mixt with Murderers and other Crew,
Whom Juſtice juſtly did to Death purſue.
But, as for thir, in them no Cauſe was found
Worthy of Death; but only, they were ſound,
Conſtant and ſtedfaſt, zealous, witneſſing
For the Prerogatives of Chriſt their King;
Which Truths were ſeal'd by famous *Guthrie*'s Head,
And all along to Mr. *Rannick*'s Blood:
They did endure the Wrath of Enemies,
Reproaches, Torments, Deaths and Injuries:
But yet they're theſe, who from ſuch Troubles came,
And now triumph in Glory with the Lamb.

From *May* 27. 1661, that the Noble Marqueſs of *Argyl* ſuffered, to the 17 *February* 1688, that Mr. *James Rannick* ſuffered, were Execute at *Edinburgh*, about One hundred Noblemen, Gentlemen, Miniſters and others, Noble Martyrs for Jeſus Chriſt; The moſt Part of them lie here.

On WALTER MILL, *Martyr at* St. Andrews. April. 1558

Non noſtra Impietas, non actæ Crimina Vitæ,
Armarunt Hoſtes, in mea Fata, truces;
Sola Fides Chriſti, ſacris ſignata Libellis,
Quæ Vitæ Cauſa, eſt & mihi Cauſa Necis.

JACOBUM, MONTIS ROSARUM *Marchionem magnum*

Hunc {Fur / Am} or immanis {Pl / R} e {b / g} is {i / t} u {g / m} ulavit aperte.

n Patriam, Regem, Leges, ceu perfidus Hoſtis,
Pro Patria, Rege & Legibus, occubui.
egibus antiquis, Patriæ Regiq; fidelis,
A Rege & Patria & Legibus intumulor.

Epitaphium Comitis *Argath.* quod ipſe ſibi poſuit.

udi Hoſpes, quicunq; venis Tumulumq; reviſis,
Et rogitas, quali Crimine tinctus eram?
Non me Crimen habet, non me malus abſtulit Error,
Et Vitium nullum me pepulit Patria;
olus Amor Patriæ, Veriq; immenſa Cupido,
Deſuetas juſſit ſumere Tela Manus:
pprimor en rediens, Vi ſola & Fraude meorum,
Hoſtibus & ſævis Victima terna cado.
t licet hic noſter Labor irritus, haud Deus æquus
Deſtituet Populum, Secula cuncta, ſuum.
ſt alius veniet, Fatis melioribus ortus,
Qui toties ruptum fine beabit Opus.
t mihi, credè, datur, quamvis Caput Enſe ſecetur,
Hinc petere ætherei lucida Templa Poli.

Know Paſſenger, who ſhall have ſo much Time,
view my Grave, and ask, what was my Crime?
o Stain of Error, no black Vice's brand
id me enforce to leave my native Land;
ove to my Country, Truth, condemn'd to die,
nforc'd my Hands forgotten Arms to try.

By my Friends Fraud my Fall proceeded hath,
More than by Foes, though thrice design'd my Death.
On my Attempt, though Providence doth frown,
Yet God at last shall surely raise his own.
Another Hand, by more successful Speed,
Shall raise the Remnant, bruise the Serpent's Head:
Tho' my Head fall, it is no tragick Story,
Since, going hence, I enter endless Glory.

THOMAS FISHER, *Merchant in* Edinburgh, *&c. lies in the New Church-yard, without a Monument: His Elegie and Epitaph follows.*

ELEGIE on the Death of the Incomparable THOMAS FISHER, *Merchant in* Edinburgh, *Chamberlain to the* Good Town, *and Treasurer of* George Heriot's *Hospital; who deceased* 26. March. 1711.

The Debt which Man by Birth contracts, he must
By Death repay, adjoining to the Dust.
Had *Goodness*, *Grace*, or truest *Candour* been
Exeem'd from Fate, he Death had never seen.
Oh! the Contagion of our Father's Fall
To certain Death has doom'd his Offspring all.
Mausoleum he merits well to have,
And not the common Cell of homely Grave,
As b'ing, by Heaven's tender Care, set o're
The *Good Town*'s Treasure and *George Heriot*'s Store.
Since his first Breath did thro' his Nostrils pass,
Of Virtues all the Mirrour bright he was:
Furnishing Mortals with Examples fair
Of ev'ry Action, honest, great and rare.
Injured *Ed'nburgh* to his Wings did fly,
For sudden Help, from hardest Je'pardy;
Scotland from him, in Epitome, did draw
A matchless Map of truest Burgal Law;

Heroick

Heroick Actions ever did attend
Him, all his Life, unto his bleſſed End,
Endearing Goodneſs did him ſo exalt,
'Bove Burgers all, below th' enamled Vault:
Reward of Virtue, Glory; and the Pen
Of Learned ones him ſtile, *FISHER OF MEN.*

EPITAPH.

Here lies the *Perfect* and the *Upright* Man,
Of *Charity* and *Right'ouſneſs* the Plan;
Scotland with Joy as glad, that he was born,
As now, in Tears, his Funeral doth mourn.

THOMAS KINCAID's *Monument. Grayfriars.*

Inſtead of the Verſes on this Monument, Part 1. *Page* 20. *are now cut upon the ſaid Tomb, the Verſes following,*

Chirurgus, Medicus, Paſtor, Matrona jacent hoc,
Expertus, clarus, fidus, honeſta, Loco;
Hæc Forma & Virtute placens fuit, hic Pietate,
Doctrina ille, alius dextera & Ingenio:
Non Virtus, Pietas, Doctrina, Peritia ſiſtunt
Fata, ſed eximium dant ſine Morte Deeus.

The Interpretation of which here, differs little from that of the former.

In the Gray-friar *Church, is ſaid to be this following Epitaph.*

Cy giſt ma femme fort bien,
Pour ſon repoſe, ce pour le mien.

My Wife lies here conveniently;
She is at Beſt, and ſo am I.

In

In the Lady Yester's *Church, East-side of the Pulpit.*

Trituni Deo Gloria, qui posse & velle dedit Servæ suæ *Margaretæ Ker*, Ædem hanc Usui Creatoris ac Servatoris sui consecrare.

Above, on the Cieling.

Lux venit ab alto.

Glory to the One God in the Trinity of Persons, who gave Power and Will to his Servant, Margaret Ker, *to consecrate this Church, for the Use of her Creator and Saviour.*

Light comes from on high.

Inscriptions on the College of Edinburgh.

At the Foot of the Back-entry to the Library.

R. M. F. Robertus Milne fundavit. *Robert Milne laid the Foundation.*

Over the Back-entry to the Library.

ἀχίτ. Διπλῶν ὁρῶσιν οἱ μαθόντες γράμματα. (*Mim. Poet. in doctrinam*) 1616. Duplum vident, qui Literas didicerunt.

Over the Back-entry to the Common-hall.

Virtus Rectorem Ducemque desiderat: Vitia sine Magistro discuntur. (*Seneca*) 1616.

Virtue desires or wants a Leader and Governour: Vices are learned without a Master.

Over the principal Entry to the said Hall.

Senatus Populusque *Edinburgenſis* has Ædes Christo & Musis extruendas curarunt. Anno Domini M.DC.XVII.

The

The Council and Citizens of Edinburgh *caused this House to be built for Christ and good Learning.*

On Chamber, *North-side of the high* Area *or Yard.*

בארץ	אנכי	גר
baaretz	anochi	ger
Earth on	*I*	*Stranger*

North-west Corner. *Lower* Area.

Robertus Johnstonus J. U. D. 12000 Libris octo Beneficiarios in Academia fundavit; Voluminibus multis Bibliothecam auxit; quatuor hæc Cubicula ab *Joanne Fossio* ædificari mandavit; ad pios in Urbe Usus 40000 Libras Testamento legavit: Aliisq; multis Beneficentiæ suæ Officiis æternum Pietatis Monumentum Posteris reliquit, Anno Dom. 1639.

Robert Johnston, *Doctor of both Laws, by mortifying* 12000 Lib. *laid a Foundation for the Education and Maintenance of eight Bursars in this College; he augmented the Library with many Volumes; he ordered thir four Chambers to be built by* John Jousie; *by his Testament, he bequeathed* 40000 Lib. *for other pious Uses in the City: And by many other Instances of his beneficial Bounty, he left to Posterity an eternal Monument of his affectionate Piety, in the Year of our Lord* 1639.

South-side. *Ditto Yard.* *Earl* Teviot's *Chambers.*

Musæa hæc quatergemina, Academiæ hujus Alumnus, *Andreas Rutherfordiæ* Regulus, *Teviotiæ* Comes, *Tangiræ* Præfectus, Belli Pacisq; Artibus domi forisq; clarus, Testamento extrui jussit. *May* 30. Anno Domini 1664.

Andrew, *Lord* Rutherford, *Earl of* Teviot, *Governour of* Tangier, *famous at Home and Abroad, for the Arts of Peace*

and

and Wife, who had been educate in this College, by his Testame
May 3 1664. ordered their eight Chambers to be built.

Elogies on GEORGE HERIOT.

To the eminently Pious, most Fragrant, and Everlasting Memor
of that Unparallelled Patriot, and true Pattern of CHARIT
GEORGE HERIOT, *Goldsmith, Burgess of the City o*
Edinburgh; *and Jeweller to the two Renowned Princes, K*
JAMES VI. *and K.* CHARLES I. *Sole Founder, Builde*
and Erecter of the most celebrated Hospital, in the said Burgh
called by his Name.

G reat Men, in all Employments, God doth raise,
For his own Glory, to advance his Praise:
E ach Century affords its famous Birth,
Wherewith wise God doth dignify the Earth:
O f all and ev'ry Age, where shall we find
A Man so Christian, so truly kind,
[R estoring banish'd Charity] to Found,
With our great *Heriot*, Hospital from Ground;
G iving thereto what may support the same,
To Ages all, in Honour of his Name:
E specially, in his declining Days,
When Avarice, in most Men, Scepter sways?
H e left no *Children*, of his proper Seed,
Left all he had, *Adopted Sones* to feed:

E nhansing Bliss, from Bowels of the Poor,
God's Lender, serves thrice fourty, ev'ry Hour.
R age nor of Foes, nor All-devouring Time,
Shall never waste his Mem'ry so sublime.
I n his ALUMNI, ev'ry where doth stand
His Monument, and very lib'ral Hand.
O f's Faith to make a Verdict, by his Deeds,
Among the Saints, he Room, in Glory, pleads.
T riumphant Trophies, of his *Charity*,
Run parallel, with all Eternity.

SACRUM

SACRUM æternæ Memoriæ, immortali Famæ, immarcescibili Honori pientissimi, munificentissimi, adeoque Deo gratissimi, D. GEORGII HERIOTI,

Quondam Aurificis ac Civis *Edinburgensis*, regnantibus *Jacobo* VI & *Carolo* I, Gemmarii Regii; Hospitalis cognominis unici Fundatoris & Almi Provisoris.

GEORGIUS HERIOTUS.

Anagramma.

REGIUS, EGREGIUS, HEROICUS.

In Anagramma.

Regia (*quis dubitat*) *Res est, succurrere Egenis.*

Item.

Quam bene se produnt verissima, Nomen & Omen!
Conveniunt Rebus Nomina tanta suis.

Anagramma 2. & 3.

EGREGIUS THURIS ODOR.
EGO REGIUS HORTUS.

In Anagrammata.

Vives *Nectareum* fileat *Panchaia* Odorem,
Et Frutices, *Arabum* quos colit atra Manus;
Non æque *Ambrosium* redolet *Panchaia* Odorem,
Ac data *Adoptivis* Fercula HEROTA suis;
Urbem hanc qui Serie jugi stabiliq; beabunt,
Dum Mare, dum Terras texerit usque Polus.

An OFFERING to the eternal Memory, immortal Fame, incorruptible Honour, of the most charitable, most munificent, and therefore most acceptable to God, GEORGE HERIOT, sometime Goldsmith and Citizen of *Edinburgh*, Jeweller to K. *James* VI and *Charles* I, sole Founder and bountiful Provider of that *Hospital* called by his Name.

Anagram 1.

Royal, Excellent, Noble.

On that Anagram.

Undoubtedly, it is a Kingly *Part,*
To th' Poor and Needy Succour to impart.

As alſo,

Truth now appears moſt graphically, when
Nature and Name *agree, i' th' beſt of Men;*
Whoſe Horoſcope preſaged ſoon, that he
Should Royal, Excellent *and* Noble *be.*

Anagram 2. & 3.

Surpaſſing Savour of Incenſe.
I, a Royal Garden.

On theſe Anagrams.

Your Odours ſweet, Panchaia *never boaſt,*
Nor yours, ye Shrubs on the Arabian *Coaſt.*
No Odour ſweet, like Divine Charity,
Wherewith George Heriot *doth the Poor ſupply:*
Nature deny'd him Children; *Divine Grace,*
Of Sones Adopted, *gives him goodly Race:*
Whoſe long Succeſſion *ſhall this Town decore,*
Till Heav'n and Earth and Sea ſhall be no more.

Illuſtrious Inſcriptions upon the moſt pious GEORGE HE RIOT *his Hoſpital at* Edinburgh, *which bears to have be founded* 1. July. 1628.

Over the Outer-gate.

Fundendo fundavi.
Vi Cor incaluit Pietatis & Charitatis.

e vos Deus, ut vos eos.
eus nobis hæc Otia fecit.

Over the pious Founder's Statue.

Corporis hæc, Animi est hoc Opus, Effigies.

his Statue well my outward Man expresseth,
his Hospital my pious Mind confesseth.

Or, Thus;

his Statue doth my Body fitly show;
y Mind this Hospital well makes you know.

Or, Thus;

his Statue doth my Body represent;
his Hospital, my pious Mind's Intent.

Or, Thus;

y outward Man this Statue doth descry;
his Hospital my Mind doth signify.

Or, Thus;

his Statue shews my Body; but my Mind,
y this fair Hospital, is best defin'd

Or, Thus;

his Statue of my Body bears the Shape;
ut of my Mind, this Hospital's the Map.

Or, Thus;

his Statue shews my Body, in its Parts,
s it was shap'd by Dedal *Nature's Arts;*
ut of my Mind, the Pious, Godly Frame
his Hospital doth to the World proclaim.

Over the Entry to the Chappel.

urifici dederat mihi Vis divina perennem,
t facere in Terris, in Cœlo & ferre, Coronam.

Kind Stars gave me on Earth to make a Crown,
And ſo to get Wealth, Honour and Renown;
But kinder Heav'ns, from their propitious Care,
Gives me, with Saints, Eternal Crown to wear.

Over the outward Entry, below the Founder's Coat of Arms.

Pietas ligat Aſtra Terris.

From Heav'ns, tho' Earth at greateſt Diſtance lies,
Yet loving Kindneſs them together ties.

Mr. THOMAS WILKIE's *Monument.*
Canongate *Kirk, Eaſt-ſide, without.*

Reverendus Dominus *Thomas Wilkie*, qui primus hac in Æde Evangelium enunciavit, quod Caducum habuit hic deponi juſſit; ad Animarum Curam, in *Vico Canonicorum*, admotus, Paſtorali Munere ibidem, ad Annos plus minus 24. ſumma cum Laude, ad Vitæ Terminum, functus eſt. Natus 9 *Aprilis* 1645, Denatus 19. *Martii.* 1711. Cujus Memoriæ, ejus Vidua, *Rachel Sinclar*, Amoris ergo, poſuit.

The Reverend Mr. Thomas Wilkie, *who firſt preached the Goſpel in this Church, ordered his Body to be laid here. Being advanced to the Miniſtry in the* Canongate, *he, with greateſt Applauſe, diſcharged the Paſtoral Office there, for about* 24 *Years, to the End of his Life. He was born and died as above. To whoſe Memory,* Rachel Sinclar *his Widow erected this Monument, as a Badge of her Love.*

Who in this Church the Goſpel firſt did preach,
(And by his Life as well as Doctrine teach)

Here

Here lies great Mr. *Wilkie*, who of late
Was Miniſter within the *Canongate*.
Near twice twelve Years he in that Office ſpent,
With greateſt Praiſe, while Life to him was lent.
His Birth and Death this little Stone doth bear,
Which *Rachel Sinclar* his Widow did up rear
Unto his Memory: That of her Love,
To Ages all, it might a Token prove.

MARY MOSSE's *Monument.* Holy-rood-houſe *Church-yard.*

Here lies *Mary Moſs*, Daughter to *Edward Moſs*, who departed this Life in the Year of God 1671. Her Age 18.

Here lies interr'd chaſte Beauty's Maid,
In whom, Death Virtue had betray'd;
Meek, modeſt, mild, ſweet *Mary Moſs*,
Perfection's Flow'r in primely Bloſs,
Transformed now is into Duſt,
Had the Reſpect of all in Truſt,
From Wedlock's Hope divorced here.
Stop Reader and her Worth admire.

RICHARD *and* ROBERT HENDERSONS *their Monument. Ibidem.*

Two Brethren *Henderſons* here lie below,
Sons to *Alexander Henderſon* Gardiner;
Struck in their Prime of Youth, by Death's ſad Blow,
Richard could write and plead, *Robert* could cure.
Their Arts, Strength, Stature, ſeem'd them to ſecure
Longer from this Attack: But, we may ſee,
Nothing impedes the Courſe of Deſtinie.

Richard died 30. *November.* 1677. His Age 33.
Robert Henderſon died 21. *June.* 1680. His Age 23.

ALEXANDER

ALEXANDER MATTHISON's *Monument.* South-leith *Church-yard.* See Part 1. Page 72.

Alexander Matthiſon died *June.* 28. 1710. Aged 70 Years.

A humble, prudent, ſingle-hearted Saint,
A publick Good and now a publick Want;
Sprung from Progenitors, whoſe virt'ous Race,
For many Ages, lived in this Place:
His early Piety and skilful Art,
Erects a Monument in ev'ry Heart.

Baillie DAVID RENNY's *Monument.* *St.* Cuthbert's *or West Kirk-yard.*

To the laſting Memory of *David Renny*, Portioner, Brewar, and ſometime Baillie of *Portsburgh*, who departed this Life 25. *April.* 1705. in the 54. Year of his Age; who left behind him 12 Children, brought forth to him by *Jane Ferguſon* his Spouſe, who erects and dedicates this Monument, for the Uſe of themſelves and their Poſterity. 1. *Cor.* 15. *v.* 55, 57.

By him, whoſe Conqueſts thro' the World are known,
I to my firſt Original am thrown;
My Earth lies here, my better Part 's above,
And lives; ſo I, not Death, the Conqu'ror prove.
Yet, leſt the ſtingleſs King of Terrours boaſt,
Of what he's won, and what, he thinks, I loſt;
He that 's Almighty, and for ever true,
Engag'd, this Duſt ſhould riſe and conquer too!
What I poſſeſs, ſecures me what 's to come;
My Clay ſhall be refin'd, then ſent for, Home.

ROBERT

ROBERT LITHGOW's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies *Robert Lithgow*, Portioner of *Croßgates*, who departed this Life upon the 18. *January* 1710. in the 56. Year of his Age.

You'll ſay, Alas he 's dead! He cannot die;
He 's only chang'd to Immortality.
Weep not for him, who has no Cauſe of Tears,
Huſh then your Sighs, and calm your needleſs Fears.
Run ſuch a Race, as you again may meet;
You'll find your Converſation far more ſweet,
When, purg'd from Droſs, you ſhall unmix'd poſſeſs
The pureſt Eſſence of eternal Bliſs.

Vincenti dabitur. Omnes una manet Nox, & calcanda ſemel Via Lethi. Mors ſola fatetur, Quantula, *&c.*

Sir ROBERT PONT's *Monument. Ibidem. within Mr.* Williamſon's.

Ille ego *Robertus Pontanus*, in hoc prope Sacro,
Chriſti qui fueram Paſtor Gregis; Auſpice Chriſto,
Æternæ, hic recubans, expecto reſurgere Vitæ.
Obiit 8. Die Menſis *Maii*, Anno G. 1608. Ætatis 81.

A Paſtour of Chriſt's Flock ſometime was I,
Within the Church, that ſtandeth juſt hard by,
Sir *Robert Pont* my Name, who here now ly;
And, in Chriſt's Pow'r, I hope, that this my Duſt
Shall riſe, to Life Eternal, with the juſt.

Twice fourty Years and one when he had ſeen,
During which Space, he on the Earth had been;

Of the third Month, upon the twice fourth Day,
To Death he did resign his Corps of Clay:
When sixteen Hundred Years and sev'n were past and gone
He now interred is, beside this little Stone.

WILLIAM DUNCAN's *Monument.* Duddingstoun.

Here lies the Body of *William Duncan*, late Baillie of *Duddingstoun.* He lived 71. Years, died 5. *June.* 1708.

Nor *Dedalus*, nor *Tully*'s Skill can show
His matchless Worth, that 's bury'd here below;
True to his Word, just, charitable, kind,
Of an obliging and a constant Mind,
In publick and in private Matters too,
As Baillie, Elder, Husband, Father, true;
He to his Wife and Children left behind
The lasting Tokens of a virt'ous Mind:
They unto him, their Gratitude to prove,
Have caus'd erect this Badge of mutual Love.
But Reader stay, since no Enjoyments can
Redeem thee from the common Lot of Man;
Look on this Fabrick, with an serious Eye:
By Living well, prepare thy self to die.

Agricola & Prætor, Senior, colo, protego, condo,
Rus, Jus, Templa, Manu, Consilioq; Prece.

Mr. ARCHIBALD NEWTON's *Monument.*
Libbertoun *Church-yard.*

Reverendus Dominus *Archibaldus Newtonus*, honestis Parentibus, & liberali Institutione domi felix; postea imbelli Corpusculo, Carceris Squalore ac Malis, apud purioris Religionis Hostes, foris attrito; In Patriam redux, Ingenio & Eloquentia

Eloquentia ſic claruit, ut primum *Duddingſtoniæ* Annos 4. & deinde 18. *Libbertoniæ* Paſtor, utrobiq; in mutuo Gregis Amore, Religionis & Regiæ Dignitatis conſtans Aſſertor: Anima tandem 2. *Junii.* 1657. in Cœlos migravit, & Corporis Exuvias, in piorum Reſurrectionem, hic recondi voluit.

The Reverend Mr. Archibald Newtoun, *being happy in his honeſt Parentage and liberal Education at Home, afterward his weak Body being chattered abroad, by the Afflictions of noiſom Priſon, among the Enemies of the Reformed Religion; Upon his Return to his Country, he was ſo famous for his Learning and Eloquence, that firſt he was four Years Miniſter at* Duddingſtoun, *and afterwards* 18 *Years at* Libbertoun, *with the mutual Love of his People in both theſe Places, a conſtant Maintainer of Religion and of the Royal Dignity: At Length his Soul removed to Heaven, as above, having ordered his Body to be laid up here, until the Reſurrection of the Godly.*

Mr. GAVIN NISBET's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Magiſter *Gavinus Nisbetus*, ſibi & ſuis Poſteris, per Actum Seſſionis hujus Eccleſiæ, Sepulchrum hic poſuit. Sexto *Novembris* 1631. Vixit Annos 70. Obiit 22. Die Menſis *Junii.* 1637.

Adam primus Homo damnavit Secula Pomo;
Abſtulit at Damnum Filius ipſe Dei:
Mors tua, Chriſte, mihi Vita eſt, Victoria, Regnum;
Labe mea morior, Sanguine vivo tuo.
Unde ſuperbit Homo, cujus Conceptio Culpa,
Naſci Pœna, Labor Vita, neceſſe mori?
Nudus ut in Mundum veni, ſic nudus abibo;
Peccatis Chriſtus ſit Medicina meis.
Vivus adhuc ſpero, morituras forte ſub Horam;
Mors etenim certa eſt; Funeris Hora latet.

Pulvis & Umbra ſumus; vivit poſt Funera Virtus.

Qui dat Pauperibus, Theſauros colligit Aſtris;
In quos nil Fures Juris habere queunt.

Maſter Gavin Nisbet, *by Act of the Kirk Seſſion here, upon the* 6. November 1631. *founded a Burial-place, for himſelf and his Poſterity. He lived and died, as above.*

Adam firſt Man, the World condemn'd by Sin,
The Son of God repairs what loſt therein.
O Chriſt, thy Death 's my Life, Reign, Victorie;
My Sin brought Death, thy Blood brings Life to me.
Whence is Man proud? O prethee, tell me, why,
Man, whoſe Conception 's in Iniquity,
Birth Pain, Life Labour, Death Neceſſity?
As naked to the World I came, ſo hence
I ſhall depart; Chriſt pardon my Offence.
On Life; I hope, ſo ſhall at final Hour:
For, Death is certain, but its Time obſcure.
All Men are Duſt and Shade; Virtue ſurvives
The Grave, and endleſs Life to th' virt'ous gives.

Who give to th' Poor, in Heav'ns Treaſures have,
The which no Thieves can either claim or crave.

Mr. DAVID PITCARN's *Monument.*
Colingtoun *Church-yard.*

Here lies Mr. *David Pitcarne* of *Dreghorn*, who departed this Life, 27. *January* 1709. and of his Age the 60. Year; Having left behind him *Mary Anderſon* his Wife, with five Sones and ſeven Daughters by her.

Inſcriptions, Corſtorphine, *East-end of the Church.*

Illud Collegium incepit Anno Domini MCCCCXXIX.

Et

e eodem Anno Magiſter *Nicholaus Bannachtyne* Præpoſitus, ubtus jacens; qui obiit Anno Dom. MCCCCLXX. Cujus nniverſarius ſibi ſimulq; Poſteris Magiſtris celebrabitur XIIII. Die Menſis *Junii*, pro quo annuus Reditus 41. ſiſſa de Terris de *Kyrkcramond*. Orate pro Papa & pro eo.

That College began in the Year of our Lord 1429; *and that ame Year Mr.* Nicol Bannatyne *was Provoſt of the ſaid College; ho, lying here below, died in the Year* 1470. *Whoſe Anniver- ary, or yearly Commemorative, for him and all the ſucceeding Maſters, ſhall be celebrated and obſerved upon the* 14. *Day of ane; For which, an yearly Rent of* 41. *ſhall be payed ut of the Lands of* Kirkcramond. *Pray for the Pope and or him.*

---

n the South Iſle of the ſaid Church, Weſt-ſide, ſtands the follow- ing Inſcription, the firſt half thereof being raſed and delete.

t dictus *Patricius* dedit in perpetuum, pro Subſidio præ- dictorum pauperum, unum annuum Reditum quadraginta Denariorum prædictæ Monetæ, de tota & integra Terra *Joannis March*, jacen. in prædicto Burgo, ſecundum Teno- em Cartæ inde confectæ.

And the ſaid Patrick *perpetually gave or mortified, for the Help f the foreſaid Poor, one Annualrent of* 40. *Penies Money fore- aid, forth of all and haill* John March's *Land, lying in the oreſaid Burgh, conform to the Tenor of the Charter made hereupon.*

Bernard Stewart, *Duke of* Aubigny, *lies interred in this Iſle of* Corſtorphine *Church; and which Church is reported to have had a* Croce *of* fine Gold *thereupon, which gave Original o the Name of* Corſtorfine: *For,* Croſs (*in* French) *ſignifies* Croce, *and* d' ore *ſignifies* of Gold, *and* Fine *retains its own ound and Significance.*

CLARKSON's *Monument. Ibidem, Church-yard.*

Here lies a Piece of Earth, which God one Day
Will send the Best of Heav'n, to fetch away;
Resting in Hope, that, when our Lord shall call,
Earth shall give up her Share, and Heav'n have all.

Dundee.

Hooff, or common Burial-place.

ABRAHAM *and* SARAH's *Monument.*

HERE lies an godly and virtuous Woman, *Sarah Auchinleck*, Spouse to *Abraham Martine* Frenchman, Chirurgeon Barber; who departed this Life 25. *July.* 1665. Of her Age 40.

Here also lies an honest Man, *Abraham Martine* Frenchman, Chirurgeon Barber, lawful Son of *Abraham Martine* Merchant Burgess of the City of *Metz* in *Loraine*; who departed this Life 13. *June.* 1673. Of his Age 57.

ALEXANDER MILNE's *Monument. Ibid.*

Patri optimo, *Alexandro Milne*, sæpius in hac Urbe Prætura cum Laude defuncto, tandem Anno Ætatis suæ 68. Dom. 1651. Vita functo, Monumentum hoc Magister *Alexander Milne* Filius erigendum curavit.

Relligio,

elligio, nivei Mores, Prudentia, Candor,
In *Milno* Radiis enituere ſuis ;
onſule quo, felix Reſpublica ; Judice, felix
Curia, & ædili Res ſacra ſemper erat.

To his moſt excellent Father Alexander Milne, *oftimes ailie of this City with great Praiſe, and Renown, who died as ove, his Son, Mr.* Alexander Milne *cauſed this Monument be erected.*

Sincere Religion, Candour, Prudence ſhin'd,
ith brighteſt Rays, from Milne's *ſeraphick Mind ;*
Stations all, he faithful was and juſt :
hich Veneration brings unto his Duſt.

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN's *Monument. Ibid.*

Conditur hoc Tumulo *Alexander Wedderburn*, Dominus e *Eaſter-pourie*, Familiæ ſuæ Princeps ; nuperrime huic Urbi Præfectus ; ejuſdem, ad Parliamentum primum ſupremi Domini noſtri Regis *Caroli* 2di. delegatus. Obiit 9. Die *Aprilis*. Anno Dom. 1683. Ætatis 68.

Hic etiam conquieſcunt Oſſa *Eliſabethæ Ramſay*, illius rimi Amoris Uxoris, Filiæ unicæ *Joannis Ramſay*, Fratris Domini de *Murie*, hujuſq; Urbis olim Prætoris ; quæ obiit . Die, Menſis *Aprilis*. 1643. Ætatis 22.

Under this Tomb is interred Alexander Wedderburn *of* aſterpourie, *Chief of his Family, ſometime Provoſt of this City, and their Commiſſioner to the firſt Parliament of our Sovereign Lord King* Charles 2d. *He died, as above.*

Here alſo reſt the Bones of Eliſabeth Ramſay, *the Wife of his rſt Love ; only Daughter to* John Ramſay *Brother to the aird of* Murie, *of old Baillie of this City, who died, as above.*

ALEX-

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN of BLACKNESS his Monument. Ibid.

Hic jacet D. *Alexander Wedderburn*, Dominus de *Blackneſs*, Civitatis *Taodunanæ* Secretarius digniſſimus: qui obiit 18. *Novembris* 1676. Ætatis ſuæ 66.

Here lies Alexander Wedderburn, *Laird of* Blackneſs, *moſt worthy* Clerk *of the* City *of* Dundee, *who died, as above.*

ANDREW ARCHBALD's *Monument. Ibid.*

Monumentum *Andreæ Archbald*, Lithotomi inſignis, qui obiit pridie *Septembris*, Anno Salutis humanæ. 1662. Ætatis ſuæ 67. Ejuſdem itidem Conjugis, *Catharinæ Pourie*, amantiſſimæ.

Hic ſitus *Andreas Archbaldus*, candidus, Arte
Lithotomus, gratis qui tulit almus Opem
Pauperibus; ſacri Verbi memor uſque Tonantis,
Qui Panem gelidis mittere mandat Aquis.
Lithotomi multi, tentantes tollere Morbum,
Hinc, pro uno incolumi, mille dedere Neci.

On the Top of the Stone, is written.

Dum vixi, ſtudui Morbum quam Calculi acerbum
Tollere; ſic ſummus ſenſit & imus Opem.

On the Sides of the Stone, or Monument.

Hic jacet *Archbaldus*, cautus qui & uſque peritus;
Sanavit multos; nullaq; Cauſa Necis.
Hæc Conjunx, cui liquit Opes, Monumenta Marito
Erigit hic, Scriptis quæ ſuper Oſſa notis.

Nomina

Nomina ſorte rogas, Lector; *Catharina Purea*
Dicitur; hæc vere pura quod uſque fuit.
M Mors ſolet, innumeris Morbis, corrumpere Vitam; M
O Omnia Mors RoſtrO devorat uſque ſuo: O
R Rex, Princeps, ſapiens, SeRvus, Stultus, miſer, æger; R
S Sis quicunque veliS, Pulvis & Umbra ſumus. S

The Monument of Andrew Archbald, *a notable Chirurgeon and Cutter of the Stone in the Bladder; as alſo of his moſt loving Wife* Katharine Pourie; *who died, as above.*

Here lies good Andrew Archbald, *to his Art*
Chirurgeon; to the Poor he did impart
His helpful Hand: ſtill minding God, who bids
The Chriſtian, throw his Bread upon the Floods.
He in his Art moſt skilful was, and he
Excelled others, in that Myſterie
Of cutting of the Stone; for, by his Skill,
He many heal'd, but never one did kill.
I ſtudy'd much, to cut the Bladder-ſtone;
To poor and rich a kind Chirurgeon.
Here learn'd and skilful Archbald *lies, who was*
To many Life, of Death to none the Cauſe.
His loving Wife, from his own Wealth, did raiſe
This Monument and Writing, to his Praiſe.
Reader, perhaps you ask her Name; Lo here
The ſilent Stone doth Katharine Pourie *bear:*
As Pourie *Name, ſo ſhe was truly pure,*
And, by free Grace, from ev'ry Stain ſecure.
Death takes our Life, by man' a ſore Diſeaſe,
And, by its Force, on Perſons all doth ſeiſe:
King, Noble, Servants, wiſe, fool, poor and needy;
Duſt are and Shade, ſubject to Death moſt greedy.

ANDREW CLERK's *Monument.* *Ibid.*

Monumentum *Andreæ Clerk*, Vitriarii, ſpectatæ Probitatis Viri; qui, in hac Civitate, ſub Matrimonii Vinculo, cum *Catharina*

Catharina Stevinſon Conjuge dilectiſſima, Annos 40. felicit vixit. Anno Æræ Chriſtianæ 1694. & Ætatis ſuæ 62. Fa ceſſit. Necnon dicta *Catharina*, Matrona præclara, quæ, pl minus ſeptuagenaria, obiit eodem Anno.

The Monument of Andrew Clerk *Glaſier, a Man notable Goodneſs; who in this City lived moſt happily f the Space of* 40. *Years, in the Bond of Marriage, wi* Katharine Stevinſon *his moſt beloved Spouſe. H died, as above. And the ſaid* Katharine, *a moſt f mous Matron, died that ſame Year, being about the A of* 70. *Years.*

ANDREW COCHRAN's *Monument. Ibid.*

Monumentum *Andreæ Cochran* Veſtiarii, qui obiit prid Calendas *Aprilis* (*the laſt Day of* March) Anno Domi 1663. Ætatis ſuæ 65. Ejuſdem itidem Conjugis *Euphem Couper* amantiſſimæ.

Hac pius *Andreas Cocheranus* conditur Urna;
Sobrius, innocuus, Sedulitatis amans.
Euphemis Coupera etiam chariſſima Conjunx
Conditur hic, Famæ quæ fuit uſque bonæ.
Ille expers ut Fraudis erat, ſic hæc quoque Fraudis
Neſcia; quin etiam Sobrietate pares.
Præterea, ut Virtutis amans fuit ille Maritus,
Cultrix Virtutis ſic fuit illa probæ.
Denique, quod Pietas ſimilis fuit ante duobus;
Qui Pietate pares, hæc habet Urna pares.

The Monument of Andrew Cochran *Taylour, who died above. This alſo is the Monument of his moſt loving Wife* Eu pham Couper.

Here, in this Urne, good Andrew Cochran *lies,*
Sober and painful, harmleſs in his Ways.

re *alſo* Eupham Couper, *his dear Spouſe,*
good Report, a Monument did chuſe.
th void of Guile; Pairs in Sobriety;
th loving Virtue, with Integrity.
ſtly, who equal were, in holy Life,
re ſleep together, godly Man and Wife.

ANDREW FLETCHER's *Monument. New Church.*

Memoriæ *Andreæ Fletcheri*, Mercatoris & Civis primarii
rbis *Deidonanæ*, in Teſtimonium ſuæ Pietatis, *Robertus*,
agiſter *David* & Magiſter *Joannes* Filii hoc Monumentum
dendum curabant. Obiit Nonis *Junii* Anno Æræ Chri-
anæ 1637. Ætatis ſuæ 71.

ic Offa & Cineres jaceant, ſub Marmore, quaſque
Exuvias Mortis Vis truculenta rapit;
ma, Decus, Virtus, non depopulanda Sepulchris,
Hæc reliqua in Terris ſunt Monumenta tui.

To the Memory of Andrew Fletcher, *Merchant and worthy*
izen of the Town of Dundee, *in Teſtimony of their Affection,*
obert, *Mr.* David *and Mr.* John *his Sons. cauſed cut this*
onument. He died, 5. June. 1637. *Of Age* 71.

Thy Bones and Aſhes lie beneath this Stone;
nd all the Spoils, Death could triumph upon:
y Fame and Praiſe, thy Virtue cannot die,
heſe, upon Earth, ſtand Monuments of thee.

B. ANDREW FORRESTER's *Monument. Hooff.*

Monumentum hoc ſepulchrale marmoreum Mauſoleum
ndreæ Forreſteri Taoduni Prætoris præclari, qui in Officio
ſcturæ Diem obiit *July* 8. 1671. Ætatis 34. In Amoris

Teſtimonium, unica & ſelecta Conjunx *Marjoria Wa*
ſuperſtes cædendum curavit.

Tranſmiſi ad Superos Animam; ſed putre Cadaver
Quod vides inglorium;
Tale Chriſtus reddet Vindex, quale extulit Orco,
Ad Cœlites denuo redux.

To Andrew Forreſter, *a moſt famous Baillie* [illegible]
Dundee, *who died in that Office, as above, His ſingu-*
lar and only Wife Marjory Watſon *ſurviving, in Teſti-*
mony of her Love, cauſed erect this Mauſoleous *Mon-*
ment of Marble.

My Soul to Heav'n is gone;
My Body made of Clay,
Lies rotting here under this Stone,
Till the upriſing Day.

ANDREW SCHIPPERT's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies an godly and honeſt Man, *Andrew Schippert* Baxter Burgeſs of *Dundee*; who departed this Life 13. *November* 1641. And of his Age 65.

Nathaniel's Heart, *Bezaleel's* Hand,
If ever any had;
Then boldly may ye ſay, had he,
Who lieth in this Bed.

To his deareſt Father, Mr. *Andrew Schippert*, his only Son, Miniſter at the Church of *Benvie*, cauſed this Monument to be erected.

ANDREW SMITH's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Dulce fuit, quondam mihi vivere; non, quia vixi;

Sed quoniam, ut vivam, tunc moriturus eram.

Life once was ſweet to me; only for this:
It made me die, to bruik Eternal Bliſs.

Mr. ARCHIBALD AUCHINLECK's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies interr'd, who, ſprung of worthy Race,
Match'd with the Proveſt's Daughter of this Place;
Liv'd long in *Hymen*'s Knot, tho' Fates decreed
For them no Child, yet Heav'ns this Want ſupply'd,
By good *Balmanno*, his Brother, rather Son:
Who honours now his Aſhes, with this Tomb.

Mr. *Archibald Auchinleck* lived in the Eſtate of Marriage, with his beloved Wife *Janet Auchinleck* 26. Years. He died in the Lord 27. *November.* 1647. Of his Age 47.

Death's uncontroulled Sithe mowes all Men down,
From pooreſt Slaves, to him that wears the Crown;
Virtue nor noble Birth doth none exeem,
For, Death ſuch Qualities doth not eſteem:
But ſuddenly, and oft in middle Days,
As was this worthy one, entomb'd here lies.

ARCHIBALDUS AUCHINLECKUS.
Anagramma.
Salubris mihi Archangeli Auditus.

I'll reſt in Peace, while that the Time accord,
When I ſhall hear th' Archangel of the Lord.

On the South-ſide, is written thus.

Here lies Mr. *John Auchinleck*, Parſon of *Largo*, who died 15. *July.* 1702. Of his Age 75.

BARBARA WOOD's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ ac Virtuti Conjugis ſuæ chariſſimæ, *Barbar Sylviæ, Robertus Graius*, Notarius ac Civis Urbis *Deidonan* in Teſtimonium Amoris, ponebat. Obiit 4. *Aprilis*. Ann Æræ Chriſtianæ 1641. Ætatis ſuæ 41.

To the Memory and to the Virtue of his deareſt Spouſe Barbara Wood, Robert Gray *Notar and Citizen of the Town of* Dundee, *in Teſtimony of his Love, erected this Monument. She died, as above.*

BESSIE WRIGHT's *Monument. Ibidem.*

In Tomb although conſum'd my Body lies,
Yet my Redeemer Chriſt, with thir ſame Eyes,
I ſhall behold, who of my Life the Prope
Was ſtill, my Truſt, and Portion of my Lot.
I'le reſt in Hope, till Chriſt in Clouds appear,
Who, with the Saints, this Body will uprear;
My Soul united, from Spots of Sin, ſhall free:
Me, with himſelf, in Heav'n, will glorifie.

CHRISTINE WRIGHT *and* GILBERT GUTHRIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

CHRISTINE WRIGHT.
Anagram.
RIGHT IN CHRIST.

Faith, without Works, is dead; the Scripture ſaith:
Shew me thy Works, and thou wilt ſhew thy Faith.

Both

Both Faith and Works in this bleſt Saint did tryſte,
And ſhow, unto the World, her Right in Chriſt.

This godly virtuous Woman, after ſhe had lived in the holy Bond of Marriage with her beloved Husband *Gilbert Guthry* 31. Years, deceaſed 1. *April.* 1661. Of her Age 52.

Hic jacet *Gilbertus Guthræus*, Vir pius, probus, integer juxta ac optimus Civis; inſigne Columen Patriæ ejus; qui Fatis conceſſit Anno Ætatis 67. Die *Auguſti.* 10. Anno Dom. 1674.

Alter honoratis Cineres inſignibus ornet;
Huic Palmæ, Vita Relligionis erat:
Divite fœcundaq; Operum Semente piorum,
Fragrat in hoc noſtro, regnat in Orbe Poli.

Here lies (the ſaid) Gilbert Guthrie; *a Man holy, good and upright: A choice Citizen and a notable Support of his Country, who died, as above.*

With Honours great, ſome Men adorn their Duſt;
His Honour, he religious was and juſt.
Of pious Works a fruitful Field was he;
His Fame and Soul hence live eternallie.

DAVID ALEXANDER's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ chariſſimi Viri ſui, *Davidis Alexandri* Tinctoris; qui, ob Morum Probitatem Artiſq; Peritiam notus, deſideratus obiit Anno Dom. 1623. *Septembris.* 8. *Eliſabetha Lin* mœrens P. D. C. & Manibus ipſius precatur

- - - - tenuem & ſine Pondere Terram, (*Juvenal.* Spiranteſq; Creeos, & in Urna perpetuum Ver. Sat. 7.)
S. T. T. L. Sit tibi Terra levis.

To

To the Memory of her deareſt Huſband David Alexander *Dyer; who, being known for the Goodneſs of his Life and Skill in his Trade, died much lamented, as above. His mourniful Wife* Eliſabeth Lin *erected this Monument: And prays, for his Remains,*

That on his Grave ſweet ſmelling Saffron grow,
And, in his Urn, Eternal Spring may blow.

DAVID KINLOCH's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Monumentum Sepulturæ, Viri ampliſſimo Honore, præclara Eruditione, & multis in Vita eximiis Virtutibus ornati, D. *Davidis Kinloch* ab *Aberbrothie*, Regum *magnæ Britanniæ* & *Franciæ* Medici peritiſſimi; quorum Diplomatis & Sigillis Gentis ſuæ & Familiæ Nobilitas luculenter teſtata & comprobata eſt. Obiit decimo *Septembris* Anno Saluris humanæ 1617. Ætatis ſuæ 58.

Kinnalochi Proavos & avitæ Stemmata Gentis
Clara inter Proceres, hæc Monumenta probant;
Magnus ab his cui ſurgit Honos: Sed major ab Arte,
Major ab Ingenio Gloria parta venit.

The Monument of Burial-place to a moſt honourable Man David Kinloch *of* Aberbrothie, *of moſt famous Learning, and in his Life adorned with many ſingular Virtues; moſt skilful Phyſician to the Kings of* Great Britain *and* France: *By whoſe Patents and Seals the Antiquity of his Pedegree and Extract is clearly witneſſed and proven. He died, as above.*

Gallant Kinloch *his famous ancient Race*
Appear, by this erected on this Place;
This Honour great indeed: His Art and Skill
And famous Name both Sides o' th' Pole do fill.

DAVID

DAVID ZEMAN, *&c. Monument. Ibidem.*

Parentibus dilectiſſimis, *Davidi Zeman* Mercatori, notæ Integritatis Viro; necnon *Margareta Puræ*, Uxori amantiſſimæ; *Patricius Zeman* Mercator, Filius, hoc Monumentum cædendum curavit parentavitque. Pater deceſſit Die 4. Menſis *Maii.* Anno 1654. Ætatis ſuæ 48. Mater vero 31. *Decembris.* 1669.

Davidis eſt Tumulus *Zemani*; ubi Sede quieſcit
Hac placide, & charæ Conjugis Oſſa jacent;
Sobrius ut prudens, Dictis jucundus amœnis,
Innocuus, nota eſt intaminata Fides.
Vita Deoq; placens; Uxoris maxima Cura,
Uiq; Viri cupiens ſtringere Signa Pedum;
Nunc Cœlo gaudent: Animos ubi nulla fatigat
Cura, ſed eſt Lux, Pax, Gloria, plena Quies.

To his moſt beloved Parents, David Zeman *Merchant, a Man of known Integrity; as alſo to* Margaret Pourie, *his moſt loving Wife:* Patrick Zeman *Merchant, their Son, cauſed this Monument to be erected. They died, as above.*

This David Zeman's *Tomb; wherein he lies,*
With his dear Wife, in grateful Obſequies;
Sober and wiſe, he pleaſant in his Talk,
Faithful and harmleſs in his holy Walk;
His Life did pleaſe the Lord; his Wife's great Care
Was, how to follow his Example rare:
Now both, in Heav'n, enjoy Eternal Reſt,
In Light and Glore, where no Care doth moleſt.

ELISABETH WEDDERBURN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Eliſabetha Wedderburna, ex antiqua *Wedderburnorum* Familia, oriunda, *Roberto Moravio* Marito ſibiq; in Memoriam ponebat,

ponebat, quæ poſt aliquot Annos Virum ſecuta obiit.

\- - - - - - - - Mors ſola fatetur,
Quantula ſint Hominum Corpuſcula - - - - -

Eliſabeth Wedderburn, *deſcended of the ancient Family of the* Wedderburns, *erected this Monument, to her Husband* Robert Murray, *and to her ſelf; who, after ſome Years, following her Husband, died.*

\- - - - - - - - *Death only doth confeſs,*
How little Earth our Bodies ſmall poſſeſs.

FERGUSON's *Monument. Ibid.*

M. W. F. W. F. H. D.

Manet, poſt Funera, Virtus.

Vos qui tranſitis, memores noſtri, rogo, ſitis;
Eſtis, quod fuimus; quod ſumus, hoc eritis;
Omnia tranſibunt; nos ivimus, ibitis, ibunt
Ignari, gnari, Conditione pari.
Hoc ſcio, quod vivit, qui me moriendo redemit,
Spes manet hæc Membris indubitata meis.

Ye who paſs by, of us, pray, mindful be,
You're what we were; what now, and you ſhall ſee;
All Things ſhall paſs; we went, and you ſhall go,
Learned, unlearned, equally all ſo:
I know, that my Redeemer lives; this Hope,
To me, in Grave, is comfortable Prope.

GEORGE ADAMSON's *Monument. Ibid.*

While thou doſt here enjoy thy Breath,
Continue mindful of thy Death;

Death's

ath 's one long Sleep; and Life 's no more
t one ſhort Watch, an Hour before.

Here, underneath this Stone,
Lies Skipper *George Adamſon*;
Who died *Anno* Eighty four,
And was of Age Three and threeſcore.
We die to live, and live to die,
In Jeſus Chriſt; and ſo did I:
Which Chriſt as I have loved beſt,
Among his Saints, I hope to reſt.

here the certain End of ev'ry mortal one;
hold alive to Day, to Morrow dead and gone:
t it is true, the lib'ral Heart God loves,
nd, from him, ſtill all Cauſe of Lack removes.

Here reſteth, in the Lord, *Iſobel Broch*, Spouſe to *George damſon*, who departed 30. *December*. 1704.

Baillie GEORGE BROUN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Monumentum *Georgii Brouni, Deidonani* Prætoris meritiſmi; qui hoc Præturæ Munere per decennium feliciter deunctus, undiq; pugnando lethaliter ab Hoſtibus vulneratus: Quibus Vulneribus per Martem languidus, Mortem, Naturæ Debitum, pro Civitate & Patria, reddidit 2do Nonas *Octobris*, Anno Dom. 1651. Ætatis ſexageſimo.

Wants the Latin Verſes, being not legible.

The Monument of George Brown, *a moſt deſerving Baillie* f Dundee, *who having happily diſcharged this Office for the pace of ten Years, in the Heat of the Fight (at the Intake of he Town) was mortally wounded by the Enemy; by which Wounds, in fighting having become faint, by Death, he payed his Debt to Nature, and to his City and Country. 6. October, in the Year of our Lord* 1651. *Of his Age.* 60.

GEORGE FAIRWEATHER, *&c. Monument.*

Here reſteth, in the Lord, *William* and *George Fairweather* Skippers, pious, virtuous, and of an upright Life; who lived with the Love of all Perſons, and at their Death were much lamented (the Father deceaſing 13. *May.* 1683. of his Age 61. the Son dying 25. *May.* 1683. Of Age 32. and *Katharine Conſtable*, Spouſe to *William Fairweather* young a religious virtuous young Woman is alſo here interred who deceaſt 11. *May.* 1684. Her Age 20.

Father and Son lo here interred are;
Oft toſt by Tempeſts in foamy Ocean were;
Through divine Favour, ſtill preſerv'd their Prope,
On whom they truſted both by Faith and Hope:
Waiting with Saints, till Grave her dead reſign,
Hence they'l be call'd, eternally to reign.

GEORGE FORRESTER's *Monument. Ibid.*

Here is interred *George Forreſter*, Dean of Gild of *Dundee*, who departed this Life 3. *Januarii* 1675. and of his Age 40. Years.

Forreſterus Conſul *Taoduni*, Flore Juventæ
Surreptus ſubito, conditur hoc Tumulo;
Integer, exornans *Spartam*, Pietatis Amator;
Præluxit cunctis & Decus Urbis erat:
Exemplar Vitæ nobis inſigne reliquit.
Exemplar Lector nobile diſce ſequi.

Dundee's *great Counſel*, Forreſter *here lies*;
Snatched away, in Flow'r of youthful Days;
Upright and faithful, holy, juſt and good:
To Town and Country Ornament he ſtood;

Of a good Life, a Pattern he; So thou
Reader take heed his Footsteps to pursue.

GRISSEL SCOTT's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Monumentum Matronæ eximiæ *Grisselidis Scotæ*, Conjugis *Georgii Broun* tum Prætoris inclyti, nunc ad Consulatum, summo Amore, Honore & Respectu omnium, evecti; quæ Fatis cessit Anno Æræ Christianæ 1667. Ætatis suæ 37. Cippoq; sub hoc, una cum senis Liberis, condita jacet.

Grisselis exigua *Scota* hac quæ conditur Urna,
Lignoribus senis, torq; superstitibus;
Septem Annosq; decem charo cum Conjuge vixit;
Dulcia sed Parcæ & Vincula firma secant.
Casta, serena, vacans Nævo, prudensq; benigna,
Pupillis, inopi, haud deficiente Manu.

The Monument of a singular Matron Grissel Scott, *Spouse to* George Broun *then a famous Baillie, now advanced to the Provestship, by the greatest Love, Honour and Respect, of all Persons; who died, as above: And lies shrouded under this Stone, with her six Children.*

Here Grissel Scott *lies, in this little Tomb,*
With Children six, sprung from her fruitful Womb;
As many live: Was sixteen Years a Wife,
To her dear Husband, in a holy Life.
Ah! cruel Fates break Bonds most sweet and sure;
Against their Violence, what can endure?
Chaste, calm and spotless, prudent, liberal
She, to the poor and the distressed all.

HENRY CRAUFORD's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Sub hoc Cippo, contumulantur Ossa & Cineres spectatissimi

Viri, D. *Henrici Crauford* a *Seatoun*, Mercatoris peritiſſimi Prætoriaq; Dignitate inclytæ Civitatis *Taodunenſis* meriti condecorati; qui Curriculi Vitæ 32. Annos, cum Conjuge dilectiſſima *Margareta Dunmuire*, feliciter tranſegit: Tandemq; magno omnium bonorum Mœrori, 9. Die, Menſis *Julii*, Anno Æræ Chriſtianæ 1684. Ætatiſq; ſuæ 56. Fati conceſſit.

Optimus ille Patrum, jacet hac ſub Mole ſepultus;
Secula cui ſimilem vix peperere Virum.
Singula ſi penſes, nil non mirabile cernes,
Nam blando Charites hunc aluere ſinu;
Huic Deus attribuit quæcunq; dat omnibus uni:
Et tandem Meritis Præmia digna tulit.
Nempe adamavit, habet, compreſſit, protulit, intrat,
Virtutem, Pacem, Murmura, Vera, Polum.

Under this Grave-ſtone is interred the Body of a moſt notable Man, Henry Crauford *of* Seatoun *a moſt skilful Merchant; and deſervedly honoured with the Dignity of a Baillie of the famous City of* Dundee; *who, having lived* 32. *Years with his moſt beloved Spouſe* Margaret Dunmuire, *at length to the great Grief of all good People, he died, as above.*

The beſt of Magiſtrates here hurl'd lies,
To whom this Age an Equal ſcarce ſupplies;
Conſider all Things: Wonderful was he;
The Graces nurſt him, in their Boſom free;
On him alone, all Gifts conferred were,
At length his Merits found Rewards moſt rare.
Becauſe, he loved, hath, ſtay'd, ſpake, enjoys,
Virtue, Peace, Tumults, Truth, celeſtial Joys.

Cap. HENRY LYELL's *Monument. New Church, Eaſt-ſide Pulpit.*

Rex, ad Opus Templi, *Salomoni* miſit *Hiramus*

Ligua

ligna *Tyro* Triticum, pactus multumq; rogatus;
Qui ſub Rege meres Dux Ferrum gratis & ultro
ranſmittis Templo inſtaurando, *Henrice Lyelle*:
Quina quater *Tyrio Salomo* dedit Oppida Regi,
Quam quinis quaterine fuit, tu pluris es unus.

To Sol'mon's *Temple, King* Hiram *ſent, from* Tyre,
Fine Cedar-wood, but upon great Deſire;
This Church, thou Captain Lyell, *to repair,*
Didſt freely give all what was neceſſar:
To th' Tyrian *King, gave* Sol'mon *Towns twice ten,*
Thou greater than theſe all and beſt of Men.

B. JAMES BALFOUR's *Monument. Hooff.*

Jacobum Balfurium, Prætorem *Deidonanum* æquiſſimum,
rudentia, Vitæ Integritate illuſtrem, ſub hoc Cippo, ſepe-
iri noſces. Ad Annum 73. vixit. Menſe *Decembris* deceſſit
686. *Jonetam Kinneries*, dilectam Conjugem, Virtute ſumma
& Probitate inſignem, hic contumulari cernes; quæ obiit
Menſe *Octob.* 1685. Anno Ætatis ſuæ 74.

Prætorem inſignem tumulari hoc Marmore noſces,
Æquum ac ingenuum, Judicioq; gravem;
Conjuge cum chara; Gravitaſq; Modeſtia cujus
Vitam condecorat, Sobrietaſq; Decor.
Spe, Meritis Chriſti, clauſerunt Lumina Morte;
In Cœlis, queis ſunt Gaudia, vera Quies.

You ſhall know, Reader, That James Balfour, *a moſt juſt Baillie of* Dundee, *illuſtrious for Prudence and Integrity of Life, is buried, under this Grave-ſtone: He lived and died as above. You ſhall alſo know, That* Jonet Kinneries, *his beloved Spouſe, notable for eminent*

Virtue

Virtue and Goodneſs, is alſo buried here; who died, a above.

A famous Baillie lies beneath this Stone,
For Juſtice, Judgment, Ingenuity, known;
With his dear Wife: Whoſe Modeſty and Grace,
Sobri'ty, Virtue, in her Life took Place:
In Chriſt's great Merits, both did ſhut their Eyes,
And now in Heav'n poſſeſs eternal Joys.

JAMES FRASER's *Monument. Ibid.*

Jacobus Fraſerius, Vir domi foriſq; clarus, & de popularibus optime meritus, Parentibus & Affinibus, pro Reconditorio ſuo, hoc erigendum curavit.

Jacobi Fraſerii, Viri clariſſimi, Elogium.

Annoſam Matrem Cura qui perpete fovit:
Defuncto hunc Patri conſtituit Tumulum;
Germanos Opibus juvit, charaſq; Sorores;
Anchora Cognatis, Portus & Aura ſuis;
Qui, captivorum Sortem miſeratus iniquam,
Eripuit duro languida Colla Jugo.
Chriſticolas inter *Turcaſque* Interpres amicus,
Quem Pietas coluit, Barbaries timuit,
Uſu multiplici Rerum, Virtute & Honore,
Divitiis, priſcos nobilitavit Avos.

James Fraſer, *a Man famous at home and abroad, and very well deſerving of his Country-men, cauſed erect this Monument for a Burial-place to his Parents and Kindred.*

His Elogie.

His aged Mother found his conſtant Care;
To 's deceaſt Sire, he built this Tomb ſo fair;

Siſters

Siſters and Brethren his Wealth did ſupply;
A Stay and Help to Kinsfolks Miſery;
Of Captives ſaddeſt Caſe, he Pity took,
And, from their Necks, the Wreath of Bondage broke;
Mongſt Chriſtians and Turks, *a midſman Square,*
Whom th' Godly lov'd, Barbarians *did fear.*
By Wealth, Experience, Virtue, Honour, he
Nobilitate his ancient Pedegree.

JAMES GOLDMAN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Chryſandri, ſeu *Goldmani* octo, ejuſdem Patris Filii; ſororem etiam Germani, ex ſecundis Nuptiis *Margaretæ Jack*, *Gulielmus*, *Robertus*, *Joannes*, *Thomas*, *Patricius*, Magiſter *Petrus*, *Carolus*, *Goldmani*, & *Jacobus*, hoc *Jacobo* Patri Monumentum, ad Familiæ Sepulchri Locum indicandum, extruxerunt. 1605. *Januarii.*

Eight Perſons, ſurnamed Goldmans, *all Sons of the ſame Father, and ſeven Brethren alſo of his ſecond Marriage with* Margaret Jack, *viz.* William, Robert, John, Thomas, Patrick, *Mr.* Peter *and* Charles Goldmans, *and* James, *erected this Monument to their Father; for pointing out the Burial-place of their Family.* January. 1605.

Proveſt JAMES HALYBURTON's *Monument. New Church. Weſt-ſide Pulpit.*

Hic ſitus eſt *Jacobus Halyburtonus*, Patruus nobilis Viri, *Georgii Halyburton* de *Pitcur*, Militis, qui Præfecturam *Deiboni* urbanam fauciter Annos 33. geſſit. Obiit Anno Dom. 1588. Ætatis ſuæ 70.

ALECTI

ALECTI PRÆFECTO	PATRIÆ VINDEX	PUPILLI TUTOR	ECCLESIÆ IESU ALUMNUS FUIT.

Here lies James Halyburton, *Uncle to an honourable Man* Sir George Halyburton *of* Pitcur, *Knight; who for the Space of Thirty three Years happily administred the Office of Proveſtſhip within the Town of* Dundee. *He died, in the Year of our Lord* 1588. *Of his Age* 70.

Written on the traverſe Lines.

Proveſt of Dundee, *Defender of his Country; Protector of the Pupil and Orphan; and a Son of the Church of Chriſt Jeſus.*

JAMES SMITH's *Monument. Hooff.*

Exangue Corpus & caſſum Anima tegit hic Lapis *Jacobi Smythæi*, Mercaturam *Taoduni* facientis; qui, in hac ſenescentis Mundi Colluvie, ſuis Concivibus rariſſimo præluxit Exemplo divini, humani civiliſq; Cultus: Nec minore Studio aliorum quam ſui ipſius Commoda procurabat. Obiit 27. *Novembris.* 1640.

Expleto jam Anno Ætatis ſuæ quinquageſimo, incolumi inter Homines Fama, migravit ad Cœlum; Reliquit in Terris fidiſſimam pientiſſimamq; Conjugem *Eliſabetham Wright*, duos Filios, unam Filiam, cum bona Spe adhuc ſuperſtites. Sepultus, omnibus Cippum hunc intuentibus, proclamat, dum licet, Vivite Deo; ut cum Deo felices æternum vivatis.

Hic jacet & Uxor pientiſſima *Eliſabetha Wright*; quæ poſtquam Vidua Annos prope 33. in Vigiliis, Jejuniis, Precibus, Eleemoſynis, omnibuſq; Officiis Chriſtianis (nec ſine varijs

riis hujus Vitæ Afflictibus) vixiſſet, Redemptori Spi-
um alacriter reddidit. 9. Die *Julii.* Anno Dom. 1673.
tatis ſuæ 71.

This Stone covers the dead and lifeleſs Body of James Smith
erchant at Dundee; *who, amidſt the Pollutions of this de-*
ining World, was a moſt noble Pattern to his Fellow Citizens, of
l Duty, divine, humane and civil: And who equally ſtudied
e Benefit of others as his own. He died, as above.
Having lived, to the 50th Year of his Age, in good Reputation,
ong Men, he removed into Heaven; leaving on Earth his
oſt faithful and moſt pious Wife Eliſabeth Wright, *with two*
ns and one Daughter, very hopeful, yet alive. Being buried
e loudly cries to all who look upon this Grave-ſtone, While
ime is, live to the Lord; that ye may live happy with
im to Eternity.

Here alſo lies his moſt beloved Spouſe the ſaid Eliſabeth
Wright; *who, after ſhe had lived a Widow, near 33. Years, in*
Watchings, Faſtings, Prayers, Almſgivings and other Chriſtian
Duties (not without ſeveral Afflictions of this Life) ſhe cheer-
fully reſigned her Soul to her Redeemer. As above.

JAMES WRIGHT's *Monument. Ibid.*

Hic jacet *Jacobus Wright*, qui obiit 18. *Septembris.* 1651.
Ætatis ſuæ 80.

Hic Vitæ cujus Series Exemplar honeſti
Eſſe poteſt, Virtus candida & alma Fides;
Cui Decori fuerant Studium Pietatis & æqui;
In Cœlis diu Merce beatus ovat.

Here lies a Man, whoſe Life might fitly be
Pattern of Virtue, Faith and Honeſtie;

Peace, Candour, Justice, shined in his Ways:
In Heaven now he blessed doth rejoice.

JOHN COOK's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies an godly, virtuous and honest Man *John Cook*, Merchant Burgess of *Dundee*; who departed 1. *January*. 1681. Of his Age 50.

In Tomb although consum'd my Body lies;
Yet my Redeemer Christ, with thir same Eyes,
I shall behold: who of my Life the Prope
Was still, my Trust and Portion of my Lot.

JOHN CUTHBERT's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet honestus Vir *Joannes Cuthbert*, Burgensis de *Inverness*; qui obiit 7. Die Mensis *Januarii* 1596. Ætatis suæ 51.

HOC
OPUS FECIT
FILIUS SECUNDUS

ALECTI PRÆFECTUS.	PATRIÆ VINDEX	PUPILLI TUTOR.	ECCLESIÆ IESU ALUMNUS FUIT.

DICTI IOHANNIS
CUTHBERT

Here

Here lies an honeſt Man John Cuthbert, *Burgeſs of* Inner-neſs, *who died as above. The ſecond Son of the ſaid* John Cuthbert *made this Work.*

See the reſt Engliſhed Page 48.

JOHN GUTHRIE's *Monument. Ibid.*

Joannes Guthræus Mercator, ſibi & Familiæ ſuæ, & in Memoriam quondam *Patricii Guthræi* Mercatoris & *Margaretæ Wilkææ* Conjugis ejus, hoc Monumentum extruxit. Anno 1627.

John Guthrie *Merchant erected this* Monument, *for himſelf and his Family; and to the* Memory *of the deceaſt* Patrick Guthrie *Merchant, and* Margaret Wilkie *his Spouſe.*

Baron of KYNNIER's *Monument. Ibid.*

Heir reſtis ane honorabile Baronne, *Jhone Kynneir* of yat [illegible], quha departit out of this mortal Lyf, at *Dundee* the 21. day of *June.* 1584. And of his Age the 63. Year.

JOHN McLEAN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here reſts, in the Lord, *John McLean* Merchant in Dundee, who departed this Life 10. *January.* 1696. His Age [illegible]. And his Spouſe *Agnes Froſter*, with ſeveral of their Children.

One Grave two Bodies doth containe;
——In Heav'n their Souls remaine
Heads of an honeſt Family,
Who lived well, dy'd happily:
Their Fame will never be forgot;
Though Bodies in the Grave do rot:
Reader, tho' little be ſet forth,
Blaime thou my Pen, and not their Worth.

JONET MUDIE's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Hic jacet Virgo caſtiſſima *Joneta Mudie*, Filia unigenita quondam *Jacobi Mudie*, Prætoris Civitatis *Deidonanæ*; quæ Leti Viam Patri prætentans, obiit Menſe *Septemb.* Anno Dom. 1612. Ætatis ſuæ 15.

Tota Hominis Vita, ad Mortem, Iter eſt; Mors ipſa, ad Vitam, Via.

Omnia debentur Fatis; paulumq: morati,
Serius aut citius, Sedem properamus ad unam.

Here lies a moſt chaſte Virgin Jonet Mudie, *only Daughter to* James Mudie, *ſometime Baillie of the City of* Dundee; *who uſhering her Father the Path of Death, died, as above. The whole Life of Man is a Paſſage to Death; and Death it ſelf is a Paſſage to Life.*

All Things depend on Fates; all, in their Turns,
Sooner or later, haſten to their Urnes.

JOHN PEARSON's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Here reſteth, in the Lord, *John Pearſon* Merchant and Skipper, of good Pedegree; who, after his Education at

Spain

Spain, and ſeveral Voyages abroad, lived here with his beloved Wife *Margaret Davidſon*, peaceably and honeſtly 36. Years, now ceaſing from his Labours died 1. *May*. 1669. Of his Age 67.

At *Spain*, a little in Youth he did remaine,
Ply'd other Voyages, but always without Staine;
His Heart on Chriſt was ſtabliſhed by Grace,
In Faith and Patience, ſtrove to run his Race;
Who here in Tomb doth reſt, until that he
Be call'd from hence, to his Eternitie.

Proveſt JOHN SCRYMSOUR's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ ſpectatiſſimi Patris, *Joannis Scrymſouri*, Mercatoris ac Conſulis *Taodunenſis*; qui Vitam cum Morte commutavit Menſis *Auguſti* Anno Dom. 1657. Ætatis ſuæ 46. Et dilectiſſimi Fratris, Magiſtri *Gulielmi Scrymſouri*, Verbi divini Præconis; qui obiit 14. *Septembris*. Anno Æræ Chriſtianæ 1666. Ætatis ſuæ, 25. Necnon chariſſimæ Matris, *Katharinæ Wrighteæ*, adhuc ſuperſtitis, univerſæq; noſtræ Proſapiæ, hoc Mauſoleum exſculpi curavit, parentavitque Filius, *Joannes Scrymſourus* junior.

Hic ſitus eſt Conſul *Scrymſourus*, Lux *Taoduni*,
Conſule quo poterat *Roma* vetuſta regi;
Filius hic primus, *Gulielmus*, Præco fidelis
Divini Verbi, contumulatur Humi.
Conſors chara Tori vivens, natuſq; ſuperſtes
Corpora poſt Mortem ſic tumulanda rogant. 1688.

Obiit pientiſſima ac chariſſima Mater, *Catharina Wright*, *Maii*. 30. 1675. Ætatis ſuæ 62.

To the Memory of his moſt reſpected Father, John Scrymſour *Merchant and Proveſt of* Dundee, *who exchanged*

changed Life with Death the Day of the Month of Auguſt *in the Year of our Lord* 1657. *Of his Age* 46. *As alſo to the Memory of his moſt beloved Brother,* Mr. William Scrymſour, *Preacher of God's Word, who died* 14. September. 1666. *His Age* 25. *As alſo to the Memory of his deareſt Mother* Katharine Wright, *yet alive, and to our whole Kindred,* John Scrymſour *younger cauſed erect this ſtately but mournful Monument.*

Here Proveſt Scrymſour *lies, Light of* Dundee,
And to old Rome *who might a Proveſt be.*
This Piece of Ground now alſo doth interre
His firſt Son, William, *a Probationer;*
His loving Wife and Son ſurviving yet,
Deſire, that they may here Interment get.

The foreſaid moſt pious and moſt dear Katharine Wright *died* 30. May. 1675. *Her Age* 62.

JONET TYRIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet pia Matrona *Joneta Tyrie,* Magiſtro *Alexandro Dunmuire* uni nupta; quæ obiit 13. *Decembris* Anno Dom. 1615. Ætatis Anno 79.

In te, Domine, ſperavi; Reſurrectionem credidi:
Ne deficiat Anima mea, in Adventu Chriſti tui.

Here lies a godly Matron Jonet Tyrie, *who was only married to Mr.* Alexander Dunmuire; *ſhe died, as above.*

In thee, O Lord, I have hoped; I have believed my Reſurrection: Let not my Soul faint, at the Coming of thy Chriſt.

JOHN

JOHN ZEMAN *of* DRYBURGH*'s Monument. Ibid.*

Sepulchrum Familiæ *Joannis Zeman*, de *Dryburgh*. 1628.

Incertum eſt, quo Loco Mors te expectet; tu illam omni Loco expecta. Ante Senectutem, cura, ut bene vivas; in Senectute, ut bene moriaris. *Seneca.*

The Burial-place of the Family of John Zeman, *of* Dryburgh.

It's uncertain, at what Place Death awaits thee; wait thou for it, at every Place. Before old Age, be careful to live well; in old Age, be careful to die well.

ISOBEL GOURLAY*'s Monument. Ibid.*

Here lies an honeſt and virtuous Woman *Iſobel Gourlay*, ſpouſe to *John Boyacke* Maltman; who died 1. *June.* 1669. and the 36. Year of her Age.

From Duſt I came, and thither do return,
Who here abide, till Tribes of Earth ſhall mourn;
While Heav'n and Earth wrapt in a Scroll ſhall be,
And Chriſt with Saints coming in Clouds I ſee:
When Soul and Body united ſhall again
Be lifted up, with Chriſt for to remain.

ISOBEL WILLIAMSON*'s Monument. Ibid.*

Lo here doth lye, beneath this Stone,
The Bones of ane true-hearted one;

Who

Who lived well and died better,
Now ſings in Heav'n Glory for ever.

Iſobel Williamſon deceaſt 20. *December.* 1665. Of her Age 38. Years.

I. R. *His Monument* 1703. *A Head-ſtone.* M. B. *Ibid.*

Here lies a Man,
Com'd of *Adam* and *Eve*;
If any will climb higher,
I give him Leave.

KATHARINE BAXTER's *Monument. Ibid.*

Stay Paſſenger; no more for Marvels ſeek,
Among thir many Monuments of Death;

For, here a *Demi-ſcot*, a *Demi-greek*
Doth lie, to whom the *Cretan* Iſle gave Breath.
And is not a Wonder? Is it not?
Her Birth and Burial to be ſo remote.
So falls, by Winter-blaſts, a Virgin-roſe;
For blotleſs, ſpotleſs, blameleſs did ſhe die:
Aſmany Virtues Nature did diſcloſe,
In her, as oft in greateſt Age we ſee.
Ne're *Jaſon* glor'd more, in the golden Fleece,
K.B. Than her brave Sire, in bringing her from *Greece.*

Captain *Alexander Baxter*, Burgeſs in cauſe make this Monument, for his Daughter *Katharine Baxter* who departed 20. *March.* 1632. Her Age 17.

KATH

KATHARINE CONSTABLE's *Monument. Ibid.*

Here is interred a virtuous Woman *Katharine Constable*; ouſe to *John Maſtertoun* Fleſher: Who departed 15. *Janu-* 1673. And of her Age 30.

Our Race is ſhort, yet aiming ſtill in Mind
hriſt's Pow'r and Preſence all my Life to find,
now in Grave do lye, till Sones of God ſhall be
Heav'n reſtor'd to glorious Libertie;
ith Mother, Children, where Husbands long to raiſe
o God, in Chriſt, immortal Songs of Praiſe.

KATHARINE GUTHRIE's *Monument. Ibid.*

Monumentum ſpectatæ Probitatis Fœminæ, *Catharinæ uthræa*, Conjugis *Joannis Ferguſoni* Mercatoris; quæ, a artu primogeniti Filii *Gulielmi*, trimeſtri Spatio ulterius ventis, Fatis conceſſit, Die 20. *Januarii*. 1668. Ætatis ſuæ .

um Nato, jacet hoc Tumulo *Catharina Guthræa*,
Virtutis Cultrix, caſta, ſerena, proba.
onjugi adempta ſuo eſt, Sol vix cum impleverat Annum,
Curſu, quaq; frui, vivere dulce ſibi.
olliter Oſſa cupit tuta hac requieſcere in Urna
Vir ſuus, hæc curans Marmore Scripta legi.

The Monument of a Woman of approven Goodneſs, Katharine uthrie, *Spouſe to* John Ferguſon *Merchant*; *who, after the rth of her firſt-born Son* William, *who ſurvived three onths afterwards, departed, as above.*

Here Katharine Guthrie, *with her Son, doth lie,*
Chaſte, virtuous, good, full of Serenity;
She ſcarce a Tear was Wife: when cruel Fate,
From her Mate, pluckt her, to his ſad Regret,
Wiſhing her ſoftest Reſt, he doth erect
This Monument, from his intire Reſpect.

MARGARET RAMSAY's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Margaret Ramſay, Spouſe to *Andrew Mureſon*, departe 26. *May*. 1666. Her Age

Stay Trav'ller; notice, who entomb'd here lyes,
One that was virt'ous, chaſte and very wiſe;
Good to the Poor; ſtill liv'd a godly Life,
Both firſt and laſt, ſince ſhe became a Wife.
To quarrel Death, for her Change, were but vain;
For, Death ſpares neither godly nor profane:
To ſay, ſhe 's chang'd, were but a fooliſh Story;
If not to live eternally in Glory.

MARGARET SMITH's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies the Bones of one, who, while ſhe liv'd,
Was Glory of her Sex; for Piety excell'd;
Such was her Death: But thou O Lord haſt her reliev'd
From th' Effects of Sin, and tane her to thy ſelf:
In ſcarce midſt of her Age, to his moſt glorious Reſt.
God takes them ſooneſt whom he loveth beſt.

Margaret Smith departed 7. *March*. 1666. And of her Ag 29. Years.

NICO

NICOL GODIN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Generoſæ Indolis Puer, *Nicolaus Godinus*, Natione *Gallus*, Filius *Nicolai Godini* Mercatoris & *Judith Dueſur*, Cives Oppidi *Haverdegrace* in *Gallia*, a Parentibus in *Scotiam* miſſus; Cum in Littus *Scoticanum* appuliſſet, confeſtim Febre correptus obiit, Die 4to Menſis *Februarii* Anno 1648. cum vixiſſet Annos 13, & Menſes 10.

Nicol Godin, *a Boy of a generous Diſpoſition, by Nativity a* French-*man, Son to* Nicol Godin *Merchant and* Judith Dueſur, *Burgeſſes of the Town of* Haverdegrace *in* France, *ſent by his Parents into* Scotland, *aſſoon as he arrived on the* Scotiſh *Shoar, was preſently ſnatcht away by a Fever*, 4. February. 1648. *when he had lived* 13. *Years and* 10. *Months.*

Mr. PATRICK GOURLAY's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Monumentum probi ac ſpectatæ Integritatis Viri, Magiſtri *Patricii Gourlay*, Scribæ publici Curiæ *Taoduni*; hac in Arte a Negotiis fideliſſimi; qui, laxato Vinculo corporeo humanitus, Naturæ ceſſit 17. Cal. *Januarii*. Anno Domini 1667. Ætatis ſuæ 47. Ejuſdem itidem *Marjoriæ Anderſon* Conjugis amantiſſimæ.

Hic Animo tranquillus erat Librarius omni,
Notus ut ingenuus, ſic Probitatis amans;
In Vita, hoc ſemper Signis teſtatus apertis,
Ulterius Calamum dum Manus ægra negat:
Sedulus Arte ſua, prudens, mitiſq; fidelis;
Sic fragilis Vitæ Munere functus obit.
Conjunx cui & Natus, cupiens inſiſtere Patris
Veſtigiis, curant hæc Monumenta ſtrui.

The Monument of a good Man and of known Integrity, Mr. Patrick Gourlay, *Clerk of* Dundee, *moſt painful and faithful in his Calling; the Pins of whoſe Tabernacle being looſed, he died: As above, upon the* 16. December. 1666.

This Clerk was calm and kind, to Perſons all,
His Goodneſs and his Candour was not ſmall;
His Life prov'd this, unto the very End,
When trembling Joints his Quill could not extend:
Painful and wiſe, meek, faithful; and his Days
Cloſed in Honour and immortal Praiſe.
Son, in his Father's Steps, and loving Spouſe
Built up this Tomb, for the dear Defunct's Uſe.

PATRICK GUTHRIE, *&c. their* Monument. ... *Ibidem.*

Sepulchrum Parentum & Familiæ & Fratrum *Patricii Guthrie.*

Certo veniunt Ordine Parcæ;
Nulli Juſſo ceſſare licet;
Nulli ſcriptum proferre Diem;
Recipit Populos Urna citatos.

Pſal. 39. 5. *in Engliſh, at Length.* Chriſti Reſurrectio eſt Clavis Sepulchrorum mortuorum, & Exemplum Spei noſtræ. *Tertul. de Carne.* 1. *Cor.* 15. 42. *at Length, in Latine.*

Sera nimis Vita eſt craſtina, vive hodie.

The Burial-place of the Parents, Family and Brethren of Patrick Guthrie.

Fates come by certain Order; none may ſtay,
Nor 'gainſt the Order offer a Delay.
The Grave is ready ſtill, and doth receive
The cited People; further will not crave.

The Reſurrection of Chriſt is the Key of the Graves of the dead; and the Forerunner and Encouragement of our Reſurrection.

To

To morrow's Life's too late; pray, live, to Day;
Againſt the Pow'r of Death, this is the Way.

PATRICK JACKSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Lector, ſi, cujus Oſſa Marmor hoc tegit, ſcire cupis, lege; & hic Cineres Civis honeſti *Patricii Jackſoni* invenies: Qui, Deum Pietate, Vitam Innocentia, Domum Prudentia, Amicos Officiis, Proximos Benefactis, demeruit: Moriens, Domum Lachrymis, Amicos Luctu, Proximos Dolore, cumulavit. Obiit 31. *Martii.* Anno 1689. Ætatis ſuæ 39. Uxor ejus, *Margareta Garden*, in Mariti & Patrui *Patricii Jackſon*, qui obiit *Maii.* 1668. Ætatis 58. Conjugiſq; ejus *Margaretæ Jackſon*, quæ obiit *Januarii.* 1675. Ætatis 70. Memoriam, Monumentum hoc extrui curavit.

Reader, if you deſire to know, whoſe Bones this Monument covers, read, and you ſhall find, it contains the Aſhes of an honeſt Citizen Patrick Jackſon; *who was dear to God for Piety, to his Houſhold for Prudence, to his Friends for Kindneſs and to his Neighbours for good Services: By his Death, he loaded his Family with Tears, his Friends with Grief and his Neighbours with Sorrow. He departed, as above. His Wife,* Margaret Garden, *to the Memory of her Huſband and of her Uncle* Patrick Jackſon, *and of his Wife* Margaret Jackſon, *who both died as above, cauſed this Monument to be erected.*

PATRICK POURIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Sub hoc Lapide, in Domino, quieſcit *Patricius Pouræus*; Vir, inter Piſtores hujus Urbis, Doli expers; Pietate & Morum Candore eximius: Cum 13. Luſtra peregiſſet, relictis officioſa

officiosa Conjuge *Catharina Watson*, duobus Filiis ac totidem Filiabus, inoffensæ Vitæ Metam transiliit, ad Deum & Cœlites. 8. Cal. *Januarii.* 1640.

Ardent dum Faculæ, sensim dum sidit Arena;
Fac bene: post frustra pœnituisse velis.

Under this Stone, rests, in the Lord, Patrick Pourie, *Baxter in this Burgh; a Man free of Guile and notable for Godlines and Honesty: When he had lived sixty five Years, leaving his virtuous Wife* Katharine Watson, *with two Sons and as many Daughters, from the End of a blameles Life, he removed to God and the Saints, upon the* 25. December. 1639.

While Fire and Sand thee serve, do well, I pray;
Too late thou wilt repent of thy Delay.

RICHARD BLYTH's *Monument. Ibidem.*

In Memoriam generosæ Indolis Pueri, *Richardi Blyth*, Filii *Richardi Blyth* a *Pittachob*; qui, turbato Naturæ Ordine, Vitæ & Parentibus mœstis novennarius ereptus est, 7. Die *Februarii.* 1637.

Hunc Puerum Terris tantum ostendere, nec ultra
Hac Luce ætherea Fata dedere frui;
Ignavi in dextris numerant feliciter Annos,
Immodicis Animi rara Senecta venit.

To the Memory of Richard Blyth, *a Boy of a generous Engine, Son to* Richard Blyth *of* Pittachob, *who, by the disturbed Order of Nature, was pluckt away from Life and from his mournful Parents, being as yet but* 9. *Tears old,* 7. February. 1637.

Fates

Fates only ſhew'd this Child unto the Light,
And then him ſhrouded in long laſting Night;
Dull Souls have many Tears upon Earth's Stage,
But Spirits great come rarely to old Age.

ROBERT DAVIDSON *younger of* Balgay, *his Monument. Ibidem.*

Roberto Davidſono juniori, *Balgaiæ* Comarcho & Mercatori; Viro Integritate Vitæ, Prudentia Induſtriaq; inter *Deidonenſes* Concives, admodum conſpicuo: qui ſæpe Præturam, ſummo cum Amore & Laude, geſſit. Obiit Calendas (*or firſt Day*) *Auguſti* 1665. Ætatis ſuæ 50. Cui dilecta Uxor *Griſſelis Broun* ſuperſtes adhuc, hic contumulanda, hoc cædendum curavit, Anno 1672.

Davididem cernes celebrem recubare Comarchum
Marmoreo hoc Tumulo; Munia celſa tulit:
Prætoris clari qui ſumma Laude ſuorum
Deceſſit, prudens, ſobrius, innocuus;
Mente ſagax, alacer Vultu, venerabile Morum
Exemplar dormit, Juſſa Timore colens:
Cui Conjunx dilecta ſibi vult Carmina cædi,
Hac Foſſa ut ſecum contumuletur humi.

To Robert Davidſon *younger of* Balgay *Merchant, a Man very notable among his Fellow-citizens at* Dundee, *for his Uprightneſs of Life, Prudence and Induſtry; who was oftentimes Baillie with great Reſpect and Commendation: He died, as above, To whom his beloved and ſurviving Wife* Griſſel Broun, *for him and her ſelf, erected this Monument, in the Year* 1672.

Here you behold great Davidſon *in Duſt,*
In Charges all, was faithful to his Truſt;

A famous Baillie; greateſt was his Praiſe;
He ſober, wiſe and harmleſs, in his Ways;
Sharp Wit and cheerful Countenance; yea he
A noble Pattern of all Honeſtie:
To whom his deareſt Wife caus'd cut this Stone,
For his Memorial laſting and her own.

B. ROBERT DAVIDSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Monumentum *Roberti Davidſon* Prætoris vigilantiſſimi, qui, dum fortiter & magnanimiter, Urbis Oppugnatione, dimicabat, lethaliter ab Hoſtibus vulneratus, pro Civitate & ſuis Vitam reddidit. Cal. *Septembris*, Anno Salutis humanæ M. DC. LI. Ejuſdem itidem Conjugis amantiſſimæ *Griſſella Mannæ*, quæ obiit M. DC. LXIIII. Ætatis ſexageſimo ſecundo.

Prætor *Davidides*, hac qui requieſcit in Urna,
Tum Virtute potens, tum fuit Urbis Honos;
Pro qua, non timuit, cum Sanguine, fundere Vitam:
Urbe etenim capta, nil niſi dulce mori.
Urbis Honos, Genitor; ſic Filius Urbis & Orbis
Gloria, marmoreum qui dedit hunc Tumulum.

Aliud, in eundem.

Pro Patria, *Codrus* qui ſe dedit, anne beatus
Dicitur? & merito nemo negare queat.
Prætor *Davidides* igitur num Jure beatus?
Pro Urbe etenim moriens, Fama perennis erit.

The Monument of Robert Davidſon *a moſt vigilant Baillie, who, while he valiantly and magnanimouſly fought, at the Siege of the Town, being deadly wounded by the Enemy, gave up his Life, for the Country and the City he died,* 1. September 1651.

This

This Monument ſerves alſo, for his moſt loving Wife Griſſel Man, who died in the Year 1664. Her Age 62.

Here Baillie Davidſon reſts in his Grave,
The Glory of the Town, valiant and brave;
For which, undaunted he gave up the Ghoſt,
And ſweetly died, when the Town was loſt.
Sire, Honour of the Town; his gallant Son
In Glory ſhines, where Phœbus Steeds do run;
He, to his Parents, gave this Monument,
Sincereſt Love that it might repreſent.

Another, on the ſame.

For's Country, Codrus dy'd, and none can ſay,
But he was very happy, in his Day;
So ſhall this Baillie have moſt ſweet Renown,
Who died, in the Taking of the Town.

ROBERT DONALDSON *Couper and* KATHARINE ANDERSON *their Monument. Ibidem.*

Hunc Civem, Fama notum, recubare Sepulchro,
Sub Cippo exiguo, ſobrium & innocuum,
Noſces, Vicinis charum, Probitate modeſta,
Virtute & celebrem; caſta, ſerena quoq;
Conjunx, a Morte, hic Cineres amplexa Mariti,
Octavum ad Luſtrum, Pace quieſcit ovans:
E Tumulo, hinc læti, Chriſto mandante, reſurgent,
Cum canet æternæ Vox inopina Tubæ.

Reader, you'll know, that underneath this Stone,
Lies famous, ſober, harmleſs Donaldſon;
Dear to his Neighbours, and whom did commend
His modeſt, good and virt'ous Life to th' End.
Here alſo lies his chaſte and comely Wife,
Fourty Years after her dear Husband's Life,

In Peace embracing here his Aſhes ſweet,
And full of Joy, that they together meet;
Whence, at Chriſt's Call they gladly ſhall ariſe,
When, with the Trumpet's Sound, he cometh in the Skies.

ROBERT MURESON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies a godly and virtuous Man *Robert Mureſon*, Merchant Burgeſs of *Dundee*; who departed 30. *September*, 1637. being of Age 32. Years.

Away vain World, thou Ocean of Annoyes;
And come ſweet Heav'n, with thy eternal Joyes.

ROBERT STERLIN's *Monument. Ibid.*

Hic, cum Conjuge chariſſima *Euphemia Lochmolonny*, jacet *Robertus Sterlin*, Natus & Mercator; in Deum Pietate, Vitæ Integritate, & Concivium Amore conſpicuus: Quorum illa Diem obiit, Anno Ætatis 36. Dom. 1648. Hic Anno Ætatis 75. Dom. 1668.

Per Freta dum Mundi inſtabilis malefida ferebar,
Anchora, Spes; Verbum nautica Pixis erat;
Sacra Fides, Baculus; diſtendens Carbaſa Ventus,
Πνεῦμα ἅγιον; ſolus tu mihi Chriſte Polus:
Nunc Cœlum tuti Statio ſuper Æthera Portus,
Et Rerum incertas rideo ſperno Vices.

Here, with his deareſt Wife Eupham Lochmolonny, *lies* Robert Sterlin *Skipper and Merchant; who was notable for his Holineſs towards God, Integrity of Life, and Love of his Neighbours. They died* reſpective, *as above.*

The

The World's tempeſtʼous Sea while I did plow,
My Anchor, Hope; the Word my Compaſs too;
Bleſt Faith my Helm; the Wind, to fill my Sails,
The Holy Spirit, with its bleſſed Gales;
Northſtar, thou Chriſt alone; I ſteerʼd to thee,
Thou ſtill was in mine Heart and in mine Eye;
In Heavʼn, above, my ſafeſt Port; whence I
Deſpiſe and ſcorn all Earthʼs Uncertainty.

ROBERT STRAITOUN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Robertus Straitonus Pharmacopœus Monumentum hoc erdendum curavit, ſibi & chariſſimis Conjugibus, *Jonetæ Duncanæ* & *Iſobellæ Robertſonæ*; quarum illa Fato functa eſt Anno Dom. 1652. *December.* 27. Ætatis 39. hæc 1657. *December.* 26. Ætatis 44.

Ad dextram *Duncana* jacet, dilecta Juventæ
Sponſa, & ſurgentis prima Columna Domus:
Robertſona tenet lævam, fidiſſima Conjunx:
Altera ſi fuit hæc, altera non eadem.
Me illa Opibus cumulat; quas hæc conſervat & auget;
Illa beat multa Prole, ſed hæc nutriit.
Virtute & Probitate pares, complexus Amore
Sum parili; atq; unus Cippus utramq; tegit.

Robert Straitoun *Apothecary cauſed this Monument to be erected and cut, for himſelf and his deareſt Wives,* Jonet Duncan *and* Iſobel Robertſon; *who died* reſpective *as above.*

On right Hand Duncan *lies, in Youth my Spouſe,*
And the firſt Pillar of my riſing Houſe;
Left Hand, lies Robſon, *a moſt faithful Wife:*

Which was the beſt, it may procure a Strife.
Firſt brought to me of Wealth ſufficient Store,
Which th' other guided well, augmented more;
Firſt bleſſed me with many Children fair,
The ſecond nurſt them with maternal Care.
Virtue and Goodneſs in them equal ſhone,
And both lie bury'd underneath this Stone.

ROGER MELVIL's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic dormit *Rogerus Melvinius*, Civis *Deidonanus*, Eccleſiæ & Reipublicæ ſtudioſus. Obiit 28. *Junii* 1593. Ætatis ſuæ 59.

Diſco Res; inopes dubii, ægri, quærite, qui vos
Conciliet, juvet, expediat, ſoletur, in Urbe;
Eloquio, Re, Conſilio, Ratione, paratus.

Mutata Studiis Animi ſi Sorte vacaſſet;
Viciſſet Fratres, Fratrum Prolemq; ſuam;
Omnibus omnia eras; ægris Solamen, egenis
Res, Pax Diſſidiis, Conſilium Dubiis.

Here lies Roger Melvill, *Citizen of* Dundee; *a Well-wiſher to the Church and Commonwealth, who died as above.*

Ye poor and needy, ſickly, doubtful, ſee,
Your Counſel, Aid and Comfort who will be;
With Reaſon, Judgment, Wealth and Eloquence,
To ſtand up ready in your juſt Defence.

Changing his Lot, to Learning had he been
Inclin'd, the World very ſoon had ſeen

Him

Him far beyond his Brethren and their Race,
Or yet his own fair Children on the Place.
To all Men all Things thou; to th' ſick and poor,
Comfort and Help; to Diſcords, Peace moſt ſure.

THOMAS GRAY's *Monument. Ibid.*

Hic jacet *Thomas Gray*, Navarchus quondam peritiſſimus; Vir eximiæ Sanctitatis & Integritatis, qui obiit 11. *Octobris* 1679. Ætatis ſuæ 53. Hic quoque recubat *Euphemia Rollock*, jus Conjunx dilectiſſima, ſpectatæ Probitatis Mulier, quæ atis conceſſit 31. *Auguſti*, Anno 1685. Ætatis vero ſuæ 55.

Here lies Thomas Gray, *ſometime a moſt expert Skipper; a Man of notable Holineſs and Uprightneſs: Who died, as above. Here alſo lies* Eupham Rollock *his moſt beloved Spouſe; a Woman of approven Goodneſs; who died, as above.*

THOMAS HALYBURTON's *Monument. Ibid.*

Chariſſimo & unico Filio *Thomæ Halyburton*, Spei & Indolis eximiæ Puero; qui Diem obiit Menſe *Junii*. Anno 1672. Ætatis ſuæ 10. Monumentum hoc poſuere Parentes mœſtiſſimi A. H. I. M.

Hunc nobis Natum dedit Indulgentia Cœli;
Hunc alacres, Cœlo jam repetente, damus:
Interea, dum læta Dies nos junget Olympo,
Noſter, in hoc charo Nomine, creſcat Amor.

To their deareſt and only Son Thomas Halyburton, *a Boy of great Engine, Hope and Expectation, who died*

as

as above, His mournful Parents erected this Monument

Heav'ns Kindneſs gave to us this Son; and now
We give him back, at their Demand, as due;
And, till with him we happily be met,
On his dear Name, our Love and Joy is ſet.

THOMAS LYELL's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic dormit in Domino *Thomas Lyallus*, Nauclerus *Deid*
nenſis peritiſſimus; inſigni in Deum Pietate ac Fide, erg
Concives Charitate, conſpicuus: Qui ex Ergaſtulo Corpor
emigravit 18. *Decemb.* Anno Dom. 1678. Ætatis ſuæ 43.

Pervigil hic Rector recubat ſub Marmore claro,
Sæpe tulit rapido Carbaſa tuta Salo:
Nam Virtute nitens, Candore & Acumine præſtans
Judicii; pulchra hæc ſunt Monumenta tui.
Confiſus Domino, Ventos qui regit & Undas,
Spe plena ac ſolida, qua ſine Labe fide.
Hanc Molem extruxit Thalami ſuaviſſima Conjunx;
Sinceri hæc Animi viva favilla ſui.

Here reſts in the Lord Thomas Lyell, *a moſt ſkilfu*
Skipper *of* Dundee; *eminent for his notable Piety an*
Faith towards God and Love to his Fellow-citizens
Who removed, from the Priſon of his Body, as above.

Under this Stone *a watchful* Skipper *lies,*
Who often ſailed ſafe in boiſterous Seas;
His Virtue, Candour and ingenuous Wit
Are certainly his Monument moſt fit:
Truſting in God, who rules the Waves and Wind,
He was upheld; by ſolid Hope of Mind.
His deareſt Wife rear'd up this Marble fair,
In Teſtimony of her Love ſincere.

THO

Mr. THOMAS MAULE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Deſideratiſſimo ſuo, per Annos 26. in Matrimonio, com-
pari, Magiſtro *Thomæ Maule* Doctori Medico, inſigniter
felici; de ſummis juxta ac infimis in hac Urbe & tota ejus
Vicinia, etiam de compluribus Vitæ Nobilitatis Viris, op-
time merito; latine, græce, gallice ſcienti, Aſtronomiæ Præ-
ceptis haud leviter imbuto: Pietatis in Deum, Juſtitiæ in
Proximum, eximio Cultori.

To her moſt lamented Mate, for the Space of 26.
Years in Marriage Mr. Thomas Maule *notably happy*
and very well deſerving from the higheſt as well as the
loweſt, in this Town and the whole Vicinage; alſo of
very many excellent Men; ſkilful in the Latine, Greek
and French Languages; conſiderably verſed in Aſtro-
nomy and a notable Practiſer of Piety toward God, and
Righteouſneſs toward his Neighbour.

THOMAS MILNE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Chariſſimo Fratri *Thomæ Milne*, in Urbe hac Vita cum
Decore functo, Anno Dom. 1651. Ætatis 22. Magiſter
Milne, Paſtor *Forgonenſis* poſuit. T. M.

Longam Fama dabit Vitam, cui Fata negabant;
Nec moritur, cui ſic contigit oppetere.

To his deareſt Brother Thomas Milne, *who lived and hap-*
pily died in this Place, as above, Mr. Milne,
Miniſter at Forgon *erected this Monument.*

Short

Short was his Life; his Fame ſhall laſte for ay;
He liveth ſtill, who happens thus to die.

THOMAS NICOL's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Monumentum *Thomæ Nicolai* Veſtiarii, ſpectatæ Integritatis Viri; qui primo *Katharinam Kellæam*, dein *Eliſabetham Ogilviam* duxit: hæc Cippum hunc illi cædendum curavit Fatis cedenti 20. *Maii* 1668. Ætatis ſuæ 48.

Mole ſub hac Lapidum, *Nicolai* Membra teguntur,
Candidus hic Animo, mitis & innocuus,
Omnibus ut chartis, Pietas ſincera; Laboris
Sic Cœlo Fructus, Gaudia plena, capit.
Sponſa placet *Catharina* tuæ *Kellæa* Juventæ;
Defuncta Vita hac, altera lecta tibi.
Eliſabetha, decens Conjunx *Ogilvia*, ſtruxit
Quæ Tumulum, his Numeris, Oſſa tenere ſua.

The Monument of Thomas Nicol *Tailor*; *a Man of approven Goodneſs, who firſt married* Katharine Kellie, *afterward*, Eliſabeth Ogilvie: *and which laſt cauſed this Monument to be erected to him. He died, as above.*

Under this Heap, here Nicol's *Body lies:*
Was candid, meek and harmleſs, in his Ways;
Was dear to all for Holineſs and Pains,
And now enjoys Heav'ns everlaſting Gains.
In Youth, he had fair Kath'rine *to his Spouſe,*
She dead, he then Eliſabeth *did chuſe;*
Who built this Tomb, to thee, out of her Love:
And, to her ſelf, a Burial-place to prove.

THOMAS

THOMAS STEILL's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Sub hoc Tumulo, conduntur Ossa & Cineres *Thomæ Steil*, ri in Deum Pietate, in Regem & Patriam Fidelitate, con- icui; qui, in Civitate hac, sub Matrimonii Vinculo, cum *ristiana Gray*, Conjuge dilectissima, Annos 31. feliciter xit (quæ Monumentum hoc extrui curavit) Fatis concessit 4 *Februarii* 1686. Ætatis suæ 63.

Vita censes defunctum me esse, Viator;
Falleris: adducta quod Ratione probo.
Præclarum in Terris Nomen, post Fata, reliqui;
Spiritus in summo vivit ovatq; Polo.

Under this Tomb, are laid up the Bones and Dust of Thomas Steil; *a Man observable, for his Holiness towards God and his Loyalty toward his King and Country: Who, in this City, lived happily, in the Bond of Marriage with* Christian Gray *his most beloved Spouse for the Space of* 31. *Years; And which Spouse caused this Monument to be erected for him. He died, as above.*

Who passest by, think you me dead; you err:
Which, by this Argument, I do averr.
A famous Name I left on Earth; and I,
In Soul, live and rejoice, above the Sky.

B. THOMAS WATSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Jacet sub hoc Marmore reconditus D. *Thomas Watson*, quondam unus ex Prætoribus *Deidonanis*; Vir in Deum,

Principem, Patriam, Proximum, pius, fidus, amicus, benign
Obiit 4to Die Mensis Februarii Anno 1688. Ætatis suæ

In dubio est, vivatne an sit defunctus *Watsonus*;
Clauditur hoc ejus Pars minor in Tumulo.
Pars melior Cœlum lustrat, Terrasq; reliquit;
Pars melior vivit, Pars minor interiit.

Under this Stone, lies Thomas Watson, *sometime one of the Baillies of* Dundee; *a Man holy towards God, loyal toward Prince; friendly to his Country, and bountiful to his Neighbour who died, as above.*

Doubtful, if Watson *die or live; here lies*
His lesser Part, his better mounts the Skies;
His better Part enjoys eternal Light,
His lesser Part is dead and out of Sight.

WALTER COUPAR's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Kynd Commorads! here *Coupar*'s Corps is laid;
Walter by Name, a Tayleor to his Trade;
Both kynd and true, and stout, and honest-hearted:
Condole, with me, that he so soon departed.
For, I avow, he never weyl'd a Sheer,
Had better Parts nor he that 's bury'd here.

Walter Coupar died 25. *Decembet* 1628. His Age 52. *Jone Mortimer* his Wife.

WALTER GOURLAY's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Here lies an honest Man named *Walter Gourlay*, Maltman and Burgess of *Dundee*; who deceased 28. *April.* 1628. and

his Age 46. Years. with his Twenty Bairnes: *All their ads being cut, upon the Stone.* W. G. M. R.

WILLIAM DUNCAN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic dormit honorabilis Vir, *Gulielmus Duncan* Medicus, vis de *Dundee*; qui obiit Menſe *Maii* 1608. Ætatis ſuæ . Sive vivimus, ſive morimur, Domini ſumus; Domino vendum & moriendum eſt. Here alſo lyes an godly and nourable Woman *Katharine Wedderburn*, Spouſe to *William unçan* who departed in the Year 1608. Diſcite ab Explo, mortales diſcite noſtro——Mors ſola fatetur Quantula ſint Hominum Corpuſcula - - -

Here lies an honourable Man, William Duncan *Phyſician d Citizen of* Dundee, *who died as above. Whether we live, whether we die, we are the Lord's; therefore we ought both live, and to die in the Lord.*

Mortals, by our Example, learn and ſee;
That you are deadly, and muſt ſurely die. *See Page* 40.

WILLIAM FORBES *his Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies an godly and virtuous Man *William Forbes*, Cordiner and Burgeſs of *Dundee* and ſometime Deacon; who departed 3. *December*, 1643. Of his Age 56. Years.

Into thine Hands, Lord, we commit
Our Souls, which are thy Due;
For why, thou haſt redeemed them:
O God, our God moſt true.

WILLIAM *and* ANDREW GRAY's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Memoriæ ac Virtuti integerrimi Viri, *Gulielmi Gray* Scribæ Curiæ Vicecomitatus de *Forfar*, hoc Monumentum ponebant Hæredes & *Mariota Dog* Relicta. Obiit 19. Die *Aprilis*, Anno Dom. 1629. Ætatis ſuæ 49.

On the other Side is written.

Pietate & Probitate conſpicuo, de Eccleſia Egeniſq; bene merito, *Andreæ Graio*, Civi *Taodunenſi*, de nobili *Graiorum* Familia oriundo.

To the virtuous Memory of William Gray, *a moſt upright Man, Sheriff-clerk of* Forfar, *his Heirs and* Mareon Dog *his Relict erected this Monument.*

To Andrew Gray *Citizen of* Dundee, *deſcended of the noble Family of* Gray; *a Man notable for his Piety and Goodneſs, and for his good Offices to the Church and to the Poor.*

WILLIAM HUNTER's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Hic ſitus eſt *Gulielmus Hunter* Mercator, & ejus Uxor *Margareta Zeman*, Pietatis & Probitatis Exemplum geminum; Quum Annos 53. conjugali Vinculo feliciter tranſegiſſent, Fatis tandem conceſſerunt: Ille prior & Mortis Viam Uxori prætentans Anno Dom. 1610. Hæc Viri ſui Veſtigia, poſt aliquot Annos, inſecuta. *The reſt broken upon the Stone.*

Male vivit, qui neſciet bene mori. Non fruſtra naſcitur, qui bene moritur; nec inutiliter vixit, qui feliciter deſiit. Mori,

lori, tota Vita discendum; hoc prægratum ex Vitæ Offi-
is est.

Here lies William Hunter *Merchant and his Wife* Margaret
eman, *a double Pattern of Piety and Goodness: When they had*
ved happily 53. *Years together in Marriage, they at Length*
parted; he first ushering the Way of Death to his Wife in the
ar 1610. *And she, after some Years, followed her Husband's*
ootsteps.

He lives ill, who knows not to die well. He is not born in
ain, who dies well; nor hath he lived unprofitably, who hath
ied happily. In all our Life, we must learn to die; This is one
f the most acceptable Duties of Life.

WILLIAM JACKSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Gulielmo Jacksono, Viro Integritate, Industria & Pruden-
ia non vulgari, inter suos conspicuo, qui Diem obiit *Ca-*
lendas Martii Anno Domini 1662. Ætatis suæ 60. non sine
Concivium Luctu: Monumentum hoc cædendum curavit
Uxor.

Hic Proavos Atavosq; suos, hic jactat Honores,
Et jactant alii Jugera mille Soli;
Spartam ornasse meam, mea Laus est maxima & inde
Est Procerum & Populi conciliatus Amor:
Exercet bene se quisquis, quam callet, in Arte,
Possidet hic sat Opum, sat quoq; Laudis habet.

To William Jackson, *a Man conspicuous and famous for his*
more than ordinary Integrity, Industry and Prudence, who died
as above, to the great Grief of all his Fellow-citizens; His Wife
caused this Monument to be cut and erected.

Some Birth and Kindred, some their Honours boast;
Some Thousand Aikers Land by them possest;

To

To do my Duty well, my greatest Praise:
This Love of high and low to me did raise.
Dext'rous and busie in his Art who be,
Of Riches and of Praise enough hath he.

Baillie WILLIAM RAIT's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hoc, Viator, Marmor tibi refricet Memoriam *Gulielmi Rati*, apud nos inter primos conspicui, summæ Pietatis ac Probitatis Viri, *Taodunensis* necnon Prætoris Munere varios Annos Nobilitati, non minus Civibus quam suis chari, ex Ergastulo hoc Corporis nunc elapsi M. DC. LXX. Ætatis suæ 57. *Decembris* 13.

Passenger, let this Stone raise in you the Memory of William Rait, *a Man of great Piety and Goodness, shining among the prime Citizens with us, as having been honoured several Years with the Office of a Baillie, no less dear to his Neighbours than to his own, now escaped out of the Prison of his Body, as above.*

Lo, Truth, Zeal, Goodness, Candour, Constancy,
Beneath this Stone, all here entombed lye;
Noe Wonder, here within this Tomb you see,
Lyes *William Rait*, once Prætor in *Dundee*:
Whose Rest from worldly Cares does pleasant prove,
While his immortal Soul triumphs above.

WILLIAM RAMSAY's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic dormit Vir pius ac Virtute præditus *Gulielmus Ramsay* Mercator, Civis *Deidonensis*; qui obiit 11. *Februarii* Anno 1640. Ætatis suæ 79.

Jacobus Ramisæus Nauta, defuncti Gener, una cum *Grissella Ramsay* Conjuge casta, defuncti Filia, Monumentum hoc Impendiis propriis cædendum curabant.

In

In one Bed we both did keep;
In one Grave we both do ſleep;
We hope, the Grave ſhall us reſtore again,
To Heav'n in Glory ever to remaine.

Here lies a godly and virtuous Man William Ramſay *Merchant and Citizen of* Dundee, *who died as above.* James Ramſay *Skipper, Son in Law to the Defunct, with* Iſobel Ramſay *his chaſte Spouſe, the Defunct's Daughter, on their proper Charges, erected this Monument.*

Mr. BARCLAY *Miniſter's Monument.* Monifeeth.

Barclaium forſan culpas, de cœlibe Vita;
Falleris, Uxores duxerat ille novem.

Of Barclay's *ſingle Life, if you complain,*
You err; he had for Wife the Muſes nine.

Old Town Aberdeen.

Mr. HENRY LEYGHTOUN's *Monument.*

MR. *Henry Leyghtoun* Biſhop of *Aberdeen* lyes interred in the Cathedral of Old *Aberdeen*; he died in the Year 1440.

Inſcription not legible.

Mr. HENRY

Mr. HENRY SCOUGAL's *Monument.* College-kirk.

Memoriæ ſacrum. *Henricus Scougal*, Reverendi in Chriſt Patris, *Patricii* Epiſcopi *Abredonenſis* Filius; Philoſophiæ in hac Academia Regia per Quadrennium, totidemq; Annos ibidem Theologiæ Profeſſor, Eccleſiæ in *Auchterleſs* uno Anno interſtite Paſtor; multa in tam brevis Vitæ Curriculo, didicit, præſtitit, docuit: Cœli avidus & Cœlo maturus obiit Anno Dom. 1678. Ætatis ſuæ 28. & hic Exuvias Mortalitatis poſuit.

Conſecrate to Memory. Henry Scougal, *Son to the Reverend Father in God,* Patrick *Biſhop of* Aberdeen *was Profeſſor of Philoſophy for the Space of four Years in this the King's College, and as many Years Profeſſor of Divinity there; an intermediate Year being Miniſter at the Church of* Auchterleſs, *learned, performed and taught many Things in the Courſe of ſo ſhort a Life; and being moſt deſirous of Heaven and ripe for Heaven, he died in the Year of our Lord* 1678. *Of his Age* 28. *and here laid down the Spoils or Robes of his Mortality.*

Biſhop FORBES's Monument. *Cathedral Church.*

Hic requieſcit Vir incomparabilis, fulgentiſſimum quondam *Scotiæ* ſidus, *Patricius Forbes*, Epiſcopus *Abredonenſis* prudentiſſimus Paſtor, fideliſſimus Prædicator, eximius Scriptor, egregius Conſiliarius Regius, Studii generalis *Abredonenſis* Inſtaurator & Cancellarius, & novæ Profeſſionis Theologicæ in eodem Fundator, Baro de *Oneil*, ac Dominus a *Corſe*, qui placide ac pie obiit, pridie *Paſchatis*, 28. Martii Anno Dom. 1635. Ætatis ſuæ 71. *Apocalyp.* 10. 6. *Greece*

Cœtus

Cœtus Stella sacri, Pastorum Gemma, Regentum
Deliciæ, *Corsæ* Gloria, Cura Poli.

Salus per Christum. Nemo tollat, qui Deum timet.

Here rests an incomparable Man, sometime the most
right Star of Scotland, Patrick Forbes, *Bishop of* A-
erdeen, a most prudent Pastor, a most faithful Preach-
, a notable Writer and a singular Counsellour to His
Majesty, Restorer of the general Studies at Aberdeen,
nd Chancellor there, and Founder of the new Profession
f Theology therein, Baron of Oneil *and Laird of* Corss,
ho piously and pleasantly died 28. March, *being the*
Day before Easter, *in the Year of our Lord* 1635. *Of his*
Age. 71. Revel. 10. 6. in Greek.

Corss was the Star of Divines, Pearl of Pastors, he
Delight of Rulers, Heav'n was in his Eye.

Safety by Christ. Let none lift me, who fears God.

Bishop SCOUGAL's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic in Christo requiescit R. P. *Patricius* Episcopus *Aber-*
nensis. D. *Joannis Scougalli* de eodem Filius; Vir omni E-
gio dignus: Utpote pie pacificus, modeste prudens, eru-
tæ Probitatis Decus & Exemplar: Nec morose gravis,
ec superbe doctus; Egenis, dum viveret, præsens Asylum:
asilicam Sancti *Macharii*, Bibliothecam Collegii Regii, nec-
on Hospitium publicum veteris *Abredoniæ*, propensæ Mu-
ificentiæ Indiciis haud spernendis ditavit. Ad Episcopale
unus consecratus, Die *Paschatis* (*Aprilis* 10.) Anno Dom.
664. Fatis cessit, *Feb.* 16. Anno Salutis. 1682. Episcopatus
8. Ætatis vero suæ 75. Hoc Monumentum qualequale piæ

Memoriæ chariſſimi Parentis ſacravit Magiſter *Jacobus Scougal* Commiſſarius Dioceſeos *Abredonenſis*.

Here reſts in the Lord, a Reverend Father, Patrick *Biſhop of* Aberdeen, *Son to Sir* John Scougal *of that Ilk, a Man deſerving all Praiſe, as being piouſly peaceable, modeſtly prudent, the Honour and Pattern of learned Probity; neither moroſely ſullen, nor proudly learned; while he lived, a preſent Sanctuary to the needy. He enriched the Cathedral Church of* St. Machar, *the Library of the King's College, and the publick Hoſpital of Old* Aberdeen, *with not contemptible Tokens of his ready Bounty. He was conſecrate to the Epiſcopal Office on* Eaſter-*day* (being April. 10.) *in the Year of our Lord* 1664. *He died* February. 16. *in the Year of Salvation,* 1682. *Of his Office* 18. *and of his Age* 75. *Mr* James Scougal, *Commiſſar of the Dioceſs of* Aberdeen *conſecrate this homely Monument, to the pious Memory of his deareſt Father.*

Mr. WILLIAM DOUGLASS's *Monument in the Church-yard.*

Magiſtro *Gulielmo Duglaſſio.* V. D. M. qui, poſtquam Curam paſtoralem Eccleſiæ de *Forgue*, magna cum Pietate, per Annos 16. tenuiſſet; & poſtea S. S. Theologiæ Profeſſoris Munus in Academia Regia *Abredonenſi* per 22. Annos, recondita cum Eruditione & ſumma Laude ſuſtinuiſſet, atq; Voce, Vita, Scriptis, Deo & Eccleſiæ militaſſet, vivis exceſſit 30. Die *Januarii* Anno Dom. 1666. Victurumq; in Seculà Nomen extendet hoc Exuviarum Conditorium, quod Magiſter *Ludovicus Dunlop.* V. D. M. Gener poſuit.

To Mr. William Douglaſs, *Miniſter of God's Word, who, after he had ſerved the paſtoral Cure of the Church of*

of Forgue, *with great Piety, for the Space of* 16. *Years; and afterwards had ſuſtained and diſcharged the Office of Profeſſor of Theology in the King's College of* Aberdeen, *for the Space of* 22. *Years, with profound Learning and greateſt Praiſe, and had ſerved God and the Church by his Voice, Life, and Writings, retired from the Living, as above, andwhoſe living and laſting Name this his Monument will extend to all Ages, erected by Mr.* Lewis Dunlop, *Miniſter, his Son in Law.*

Mr. WILLIAM STRACHAN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic requieſcunt in Domino οἱ μακαρίοι, Magiſter *Guilielmus Strachanus*, fideliſſimus quondam Paſtor *Palæ Abredonenſis*, & Conjunx ejus pientiſſima, *Eliſabetha Midleton*, cum Filiolo *Andræa*. Placide & pie obierunt; ille Laboribus exhauſtus & pene Martyr concidit, 8. *Martii*. Anno Dom. 1653. Ætatis ſuæ 44. Hæc ex Calculo deceſſit. *Januarii*. 30. 1666.

Hic Paſtor Conſorſq; jacent, mirabile compar;
Ille Lucerna ardens, hæc Pietatis Apex.
Illius effulgens erat integra Concio Vita,
Os Aurum, Scatebræ Pectora, Verba favi.
Virgo, Uxor, Vidua hæc exacti Amoris amuſſis,
Norma Pudicitiæ Conjugiiq; fuit.

Here reſt in the Lord, Mr. William Strachan, *ſometime a moſt faithful Paſtour in Old* Aberdeen, *and his moſt pious Wife,* Eliſabeth Midleton, *with their little Son,* Andrew. *They died piouſly and pleaſantly; He exhauſted with Labours and almoſt a Martyr, died as above, and ſhe died of the Trouble of the Stone.*

A Paſtour and his Wife here bury'd lie,
He ſhining Light, ſhe Top of Piety;
His preaching Life one Sermon was compleat,
Mouth Gold, Heart Springs, his Words were Honey ſweet,
Maid, Wife and Widow, ſhe Standart of Love
Of Chaſtity and Marriage Rule did prove.

New Aberdeen. *Within the Old Church.* 1672.

St. *Nicolas* ſtately Structure here doth ſtand,
No Paroch Church can match't in all the Land;
Our Architectors, moſt worthy of Renown,
Did build this Church for to decore the Town;
And that God's Worſhip might be in it raiſt;
Should not their virt'ous Paines be highly praiſt?
Who ſuch a ſplendid Fabrick did erect,
No *Momus* Eye can blame its Architect,
With all the Ornaments fit to decore
A Temple, where our God we ſhould adore
In Sp'rit and Truth; with Fear and Trembling we
Should worſhip him, within his Sanctuarie.
It hath of real and of caſual Rent,
Enough it to maintain, if rightly ſpent;
Then, let its Maſters, in ſucceeding Ages,
Beſtow its Rents, and not be ſacrilegious:
And, ſince we praiſe theſe, who this Work did found,
And rais'd it up ev'n from the gravely Ground;
Let all ſucceeding Ages mind, That we
Deſerve ſome Praiſe, by our Poſteritie.

Inſcriptions on MARSHALL's *College.*

Hæc *Phœbo* Muſiſq; dicat ſacraria Princeps
Kethiadum, Patriæ Sidus & Orbis Honos;

Heroes

Heroes Proavi quam tot meruere Triumphis,
Præcones Famæ sufficit illa Domus.

Chief of the Keiths, *his Country's brightest Star,*
The World's great Honour, shining ev'ry where,
Did gen'rously their Buildings dedicate,
To Phœbus *and the Muses, for a Seat:*
Which Buildings fair are Heraulds to proclaim,
Of his heroick Ancestors the Fame.

On the Old Work, ditto *College.*

They have said.
what say they? Let them say.

Inscription on the Trades Hospital.

Fundavit *Gulielmus* Rex *Scotorum.* 1181.

To the Glory of God, and to the Comfort of the Poor, his House was given to the Craftsmen, by Mr. *William Guild,* Doctor of Divinity, Minister of *Aberdene.* 1633. *Prov.* 19. 17. *at Length.*

Above the Door of the Trinity-chappel.

Collapsum restauravit *Gulielmus Guild.* SS. T. D. Verbi Præco & Capellanus Regius. Soli Deo Gloria. 1632.

MURTHILL's *Monument. Old Church.*

Hic jacet providus & honorabilis Vir, *Alexander de Camera,* de

de *Murthill*, Præpoſitus hujus Burgi de *Aberdene*, qui obiit VIII Die Menſ. *Octobris* Anno Dom M. CCCC. XIII.

Here lies a provident and honourable Man, Alexander Chalmer, *of* Murthill, *Proveſt of this Burgh of* Aberdeen, *who died* 8. *Day of the Month* October, 1413.

Mr. ALEXANDER DAVIDSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic requieſcunt Magiſter *Alexander Davidſon* de *Carnebrogie*, Juriſconſultus, qui obiit 26. *Aprilis* A. D. MDCLXVI. Et Magiſter *Alexander Davidſon* de *Newtoun*, Juriſconſultus Filius ejus, moriens 2. *April.* Anno Æræ Chriſtianæ M. DC. LXXXV.

Here reſt Mr. Alexander Davidſon *of* Carnebrogie *Advocate, who died* 26. April. *in the Year of our Lord* 1666. *And Mr.* Alexander Davidſon *of* Newtoun, *Advocate, his Son who died.* 2. April. *in the Year of Chriſt*, 1685.

Sir ALEXANDER IRVIN's *Monument*, ditto *Church* of Drum's *Iſle, on a Copper-plate.*

Hic ſub iſta Sepultura, jacet honorabilis & famoſus Miles, Dominus *Alexander* de *Irvyne* ſecundus, quondam Dominus de *Droum*, *Dachynder* & *Foreglen*, qui obiit - - - Die Menſis - - - Anno Domini MCCCC*mo.*

Hic etiam jacet nobilis Domina, Domina *Eliſabeth* de *Kyth*, Filia quondam Domini *Roberti* de *Kyth*, Militis, Marescalli *Scotiæ*, Uxor quondam dicti Domini *Alexandri* de *Irvyne*, quæ obiit - - - Die Menſis - - - - - Anno Dom. M.CCCC*mo*

Here, under this Burial-place, lies an honourable and famous Knight

Knight, *Sir* Alexander Irvyne *the ſecond, ſometime Proprietar* of Drum, Dachynder *and* Foreglen, *who died as above.* 1400.

Here alſo lies a noble Lady, Dam Eliſabeth Keith, *Daughter to umquhile Sir* Robert Keith, *Knight, Mareſchall of* Scotland, *Spouſe ſometime to the ſaid Sir* Alexander Irvine, *who died the - - - Day of the Month of - - - - - in the Year of our Lord* 1400.

ALEXANDER THOMSON's *Monument. Old Church-yard.*

Hic ſub Spe conquieſcunt Conjuges chariſſimi, *Alexander Thomſon* Advocatus *Abredonenſis*, qui obiit 21. *September.* 1656. Et *Joanna Ray*, quæ obiit 7. *October.* 1651. Necnon Magiſter *Alexander Thomſon*, Scriba communis dicti Burgi de *Aberdeen* qui obiit - - - - - - - - & *Helena Gregoria* ejus Conjunx, quæ obiit 7. *September.* 1711.

Here in Hope reſt together two moſt dear Spouſes, Alexander Thomſon, *Advocate in* Aberdeen, *who died as above, and* Jean Ray, *who died as above. As alſo Mr.* Alexander Thomſon *publick Clerk of the Burgh of* Aberdeen, *who died - - - - - - - - and* Helen Gregory *his Spouſe, who died as above.*

Mr. ANDREW CANT's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Sub hoc Marmore, quieſcit Dei Servus, D. *Andreas Canſius*, Vir ſuo Seculo ſummus, qui Orbi huic & Urbi Eccleſiaſtes Voce & Vita inclinatam Religionem ſuſtinuit, degeneres Mundi Mores refinxit, ardens & amans *Boanerges & Barnabas*, Magnes & Adamas, Academiæ Rector labantem Rem literariam levavit, intemeratæ Pietatis, illibatæ Conſtan-

Conſtantiæ, invicti Animi; quem tot Annos cum Deo p
tum probaſſet, hoc Ævo Virtutum Effæto, atq; Summa
hujus vitreæ Felicitatis videns in Vanitate ſiſtentem, vera
eam, quæ nec Temporum Metis, neq; Voluptatis Mod
circumſcribitur, propiore Spe & Augurio præcepiſſet, An
mam Chriſto ſuo placidè reddidit, XLIX Annis ſui Miniſt
rii prius emenſis, nec paucioribus auſpicatiſſimi Fœder
cum *Margareta Irvina*, Muliere lectiſſima, Anno Nat. Dom
ciɔiɔclxiii, pridie Calendas *Maii*. Ætatis ſuæ LXXIX. q
mortuus adhuc loquitur. Vale.

Under this Stone, *reſts the* Servant *of God*, *Mr.* An
drew Cant, *the greateſt Man in his Age, who being*
Preacher to the World and this Town, by his Words an
Life upheld declining Religion, refined the degenerat
Manners of the World, a burning and loving Boaner
and Barnabas, *a Magnet and Adamant; Being Rector o*
the College, he lifted up and recovered decayed Learning
a Man of unfeigned Piety, untainted Conſtancy, of a
undaunted Courage and Spirit; which when he ha
proved ſo many Years pure towards God, in this Ag
barren of Virtues, and ſeeing the Sum of this glaſſie an
frail Happineſs, to conſiſt in Vanity, and had by a neare
Hope and Foretaſte anticipated that true Felicity, whic
is neither circumſcribed by Marches *of Times nor* Mea
ſures of Pleaſure, he pleaſantly gave back his Soul t
his Chriſt, after the expiring of XLIX Years of hi
Miniſtry, *and as many of his moſt auſpicious* Marriage
with Margaret Irvine *a moſt choice Woman in the Yea*
of Chriſt's Nativity 1663. April. 30. *Of his Age* 79
who being dead yet ſpeaketh. Farewell.

Mr. DUNCAN LIDDELL's *Monument. In the Old Church*
in a Sheet of Braſs, over all his Grave-ſtone.

Sub Spe beatæ Reſurrectionis, hic quieſcit D. *Duncan*
Liddell

iddelus, Doctor Medicus, *Joannis Liddeli*, Civis *Abredo-nsis* Filius. Obiit xvii. *Decembris* Anno Dom. MDCXIII. tatis ſuæ LII.

Æternæ Memoriæ D. *Duncani Liddeli* Doct. Medici, quem irtus naſcentem excepit; Recondita in Medicina ac omnibus Philoſophiæ & Matheſeos Partibus Peritia natum excoit, Liberalitas ſupra Æquales extulit; cui annuum Stipendium debet publicus Matheſeos in Academia *Abredonenſi* rofeſſor, Victumq; ejuſdem Academiæ ſex Alumni. Fama oſthuma Meritorum perpetua Teſtis M. H. D. C. Q.

In Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection here reſts Mr. Duncan Liddel, *Doctor of Medicine, Son to* John Liddel *itizen in* Aberdeen. *He died* 17. December 1613. *Of his Age* 52.

To the eternal Memory of Mr. Duncan Liddel, *Doctor f Medicine, to whom, at his Birth, Virtue was Midife; and whom, when he was born, profound Knowledge f Medicine and all the Parts of Philoſophy and Mahematicks educate and nurſed; whoſe Liberality exalted im above his Equals; to whom, the publick Profeſſor of Mathematicks in the College of* Aberdeen *oweth his early Salary, and ſix Burſars of the ſame College owe heir* Maintenance. *His poſthumous Fame is a perpetual Witneſs of his* Merits.

GEORGE DAVIDSON's *Monument.*
In the Church-yard.

Æternæ Memoriæ *Georgii Davidſone* de *Pettens*, Viri Vitæ ntegritate, ac profuſæ in egenos Largitate & in Deum Pitate, vere inſignis, de Eccleſia univerſaq; Republica & hac Civitate *Abredonenſi* quam optime meriti. Hic, præter plu-

rimas Donationes in perpetuum pauperum Subsidium ac Usus publicos, Pontem de *Inche* reparandum, Pontemque haud ineleganti Structura de *Buxburne* constructum curavit. Terras de *Pettens* & *Bogfairlie*, cum quibusdam Pecuniarum Summis, Ecclesiæ *Abredonensi* donavit, in perpetuum Usum divini ibidem Verbi Præconis; Templum etiam de *Newhills* ædificari fecit, ac pro majore Regni Dei Incremento, in Sustentationem Prædicatorum Evangelii ibidem, dictas etiam Terras de *Newhills*, raro Exemplo dicavit. Denatus est Anno M. DC. LXIII.

To the eternal Memory of George Davidson *of* Pettens, *a Man truly notable for the Integrity of his Life, and profuse Liberality towards the poor, and for his Piety towards God, and who deserved very well from the Church and all the Commonwealth, and from this City of* Aberdeen. *This Man, beside many Donations for the perpetual Help of the Poor and publick Uses, caused the Bridge of* Inche *to be repaired, and the Bridge of* Buxburne *to be built of a notable Structure. He gifted to the Church of* Aberdeen *the Lands of* Pettens *and* Bogfairlie, *with certain Sums of Money, for the perpetual Use of a Preacher of God's Word there; He also caused build the Church of* Newhills, *and, for the more Increase of the Kingdom of God, by a singular Example and Preparative, he dedicated and mortified the said Lands of* Newhills *also, for the Maintenance of the Ministers of the Gospel thereat. He died in the Year* 1663.

Above the Church-yard-door of Fittie.

George Davidson elder Civis *Abredonensis*,
Bigged up thir Church-yard Dykes upon his own Expences.
1651.

At the Entry to the Old Church. South-*side.*

GILBERT ANDERSON's *Monument.*

Sub Spe beatæ Resurrectionis, infra hoc Marmor, in Domnio requi-

requieſcunt, *Gilbertus Anderſon*, Burgenſis Burgi de *Aberdeen*, Pater, qui obiit. 2. *Februarii*. A. D. 1598. Ejuſque Conjunx dilectiſſima *Janeta Moir*, quæ obiit. 4. *May*. 1601. & *David Anderſon* a *Finzeauch* Burgenſis dicti Burgi, Filius, qui obiit. 9. *Octobris* 1629. Illiuſq; Conjunx chariſſima *Joanna Guild*, quæ obiit 8. *Januarii*. 1667. Necnon Magiſter *David Anderſon* a *Finzeauch*, Nepos, qui obiit 19. *Decembris*. 1643. Ut Umbra, ſic fugit Vita.

In Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, below this Stone, reſt in the Lord, Gilbert Anderſon, *Burgeſs of the Burgh of* Aberdeen, *Father, and his moſt beloved Spouſe,* Jonet Moir; *and* David Anderſon *of* Finzeauch, *Burgeſs of the ſaid Burgh, his Son and his deareſt Spouſe,* Jean Guild; *As alſo, Mr.* David Anderſon *of* Finzeauch, *his Grandchild, who all died, as above. As a Shadow, ſo flies Life away.*

GILBERT MENZIES's *Monument. Old Church.*

Tumulus honorabilis Viri, *Gilberti Mengzeis* de *Pitfoddels*, quondam Præpoſiti Burgi de *Aberdeen* & *Marjoriæ Liddel* ejus Conjugis; qui *Gilbertus* obiit 1439.

The Burial-place of an honourable Man, Gilbert Menzies *of* Pitfoddels, *ſometime Proveſt of the Burgh of* Aberdeen *and of* Marjorie Liddel *his Spouſe. He died, as above.*

JAMES MOWAT's *Monument. Church-yard.*

Jacobi Mowat de *Airdo*, Viri privatim publiceq; egregii, quicquid fuit, hic jacet; Quod eſt, ſi requiras, Cœlum ſpecta.

Hic beatam præſtolatur Reſurrectionem, Magiſter *Jacobus Mowat* de *Logie*, antiquiſſimæ *Mowatorum* Gentis ſecundus;

Pietate vero & omnigena Virtute, paucis aut nemini ſecundus, qui obiit 5. *Maii.* 1662. Necnon *Margareta Mowat* Conjunx ejus dilectiſſima, eadem Familia oriunda, quæ Monumentum hoc a Majoribus conditum, denuo inſtaurandum, & Pecunia Civitati huic legata perpetuo conſervandum curavit, & Fatis conceſſit ſeptimo *Martii* Die, Ann 1700.

Debita Naturæ ſolvis, lætare, Triumpha.
Corporis O tandem Carcere liber abis.

Whatever was of James Mowat *of* Airdo, *a Ma ſingular both in private and publick, lies here; if yo enquire, what it is, look up to Heaven.*

Here waits far a bleſſed Reſurrection Mr. Jame Mowat *of* Logie, *ſecond Branch of the moſt ancien Family of* Mowats, *but ſecond to few or none, in Piet and all manner or kind of Virtue, who died as above Here alſo expects a bleſſed Reſurrection* Margaret Mowat, *his moſt beloved Spouſe, deſcended of that ſame Family, who cauſed this* Monument, *built by her Anceſtors to be of new repaired, and by* Money *bequeathed to thi City, hath provided, the ſamen be perpetually preſerved. She died, as above.*

Payment of Nature's Debt brings Joy to thee;
From Priſon of the Body, thou goes free.

Proveſt JAFFRAY's *Monument. Church-yard.*

Hic jacet Vir nobiliſſimus, *Joannes Jaffray* de *Dilſpro*, *Abredoniæ* Conſul, qui obiit 10. *Junii.* 1684. Necnon Magiſter *Thomas Jaffray* de *Dilſpro*, ejus Filius, qui obiit 19. *Septembris.* 1695. Hic in Chriſto requieſcit *Joneta Forreſt*, illuſtriſſimi D. *Joannis Jaffray*, quondam *Abredoniarum* Præfecti,

fecti, Conjunx pientiſſima; quæ divinis Animi, Virtutis & Gratiæ Dotibus, ſupra Ætatis Sortem & Seculi Genium evecta, moleſtæ Exuviis Mortalitatis libera, Cœlum ac Immortalitatem induit. 4. *March.* Anno Dom. 1656. Necnon D. *Margareta Gordon* ab *Aberzeldie*, exculiſſima ejuſdem Conjunx, quæ Fato ceſſit. *Octob.* 11. Anno Dom. 1678.

Here lies a moſt worthy Man, John Jaffray *of* Dilſpro, *Proveſt of* Aberdeen, *who died as above. As alſo Mr.* Thomas Jaffray *of* Dilſpro, *his* Son; *Here reſts in the Lord* Jonet Forreſt *moſt pious Spouſe of the ſaid* John Jaffray, *who being rais'd up by the divine Gifts of Mind, Virtue and Grace, above her Years, and the Humour of the Age ſhe lived in, being free from the Burden of troubleſome* Mortality, *was clothed of Heaven and Immortality. As alſo* Margaret Gordon *of* Aberzeldie, *his moſt accompliſhed Wife. All which died, as* reſpective *above.*

Mr. JOHN KENNEDY's *Monument in the Old Church-floor, like Mr.* LIDDEL's *Monument.*

Hic jacet honorabilis Vir, Magiſter *Joannes Kennedy*, quondam Scriba hujus Burgi de *Aberdeen*, in Officio Annos circiter xxx. irreprehenſus, Interitum qui obiit - - - Die Menſis - - - - - Anno 15. - - -

Orphanis, miſeris, viduis quis reſtat Alumnus?
Saxea cum Domini ſupprimat Oſſa ſtrues.

Here lies an honourable Man, Mr. John Kennedy, *ſometime Clerk of this Burgh of* Aberdeen, *who was about* 30. *Years in Office, without Rebuke. He died, as above.*

Orphans,

Orphans, Poor, Widows, who ſhall hear your Moan?
When kindeſt Kennedy *is dead and gone.*

Mr. JOHN MENZIES's *Monument. Church-yard.*

D. O. M. S.

Hic ſitus eſt D. *Joannes Meneſius*, Presbyter & SS. Theologiæ Profeſſor in Academia *Abredonenſi* 34. Annis; illuſtri Familia ortus, ſublimis Ingenio & Eloquentia æque clarus; In Scholis Diſputator ſubtilis, acer & eruditus; in Verbo divino prædicando præpotens, facundus & frequens; Orthodoxæ Religionis Propugnator invictus; vera Pietate, Vitæ Innocentia, Morum Suavitate omnibus charus: Tandem, Laboribus Officii fractus, in Spem beatæ Reſurrectionis, mortales Exuvias depoſuit. *February* 1. 1684. Ætatis 60.

Hic etiam requieſcunt Cineres Filii ejuſdem, Magiſtri *Joannis Meneſii*, A. M. optimæ Spei Juvenis, qui obiit 20. *Auguſti* 1682. Ætatis 18. Poni curavit mœſtiſſima Conjunx, & Mater, *Margareta Forbes.*

Here is laid Mr. John Menzies, *Miniſter, and Profeſſor of Theology in the College of* Aberdeen 34. *Years, deſcended of an illuſtrious Family; equally famous for his ſublime Wit and Eloquence; In the Schools he was a ſubtile, ſharp and learned Diſputant; in preaching God's Word he was very powerful, eloquent and frequent: An invincible Defender of the Orthodox Religion; dear unto all Perſons, for his true Piety, Innocence of Life and Sweetneſs of Manners: At length, being broken by the Labours of his Office, in Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection he laid down his Mortality, as above.*

Here alſo reſt the Aſhes of his Son, Mr. John Menzies *Maſter of Arts, a moſt hopeful Youth, who died as above.* Margaret

garet Forbes, *most mournful Spouse to the former, and Mother to the latter, caused this Grave-stone to be placed.*

LEONARD LESLY's *Monument. Ibidem. On the Wall.*

Hic adjacet Vir probus, *Leonardus Lesly*, Mercator *Abredonensis*, qui obiit Die *Augusti.* 1647.

Near this Wall, here lies Leonard Lesly, *a good Man, and Merchant in* Aberdeen, *who died as above.*

Mr. PATRICK SIBBALD's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Patricius Sibbald, SS. T. D. a primis Annis, Deo, Religioni & Literis consecratus, ad Animarum Curam, hac in Urbe natali, Anno 1666. & ad SS. T. Professionem in Academia *Mariscalle*, Anno 1685. vocatus; Vir solidæ Eruditionis, sinceræ Pietatis, illibati Candoris, in prædicando & docendo facundus, felix, Veritatis & Pacis Cultor assiduus; in Vita munificus; Pietatem in dictam Academiam, Templa, egentes testatus, obiit 14. *Novembris* Anno Dom. 1697. Ætatis suæ 57. Et hic, cum Parentibus ac pia Conjuge, *Joanna Scougal*, Reverendi Patris Episcopi *Abredonensis* filia, Mortalitatis Exuvias deposuit.

Mr. Patrick Sibbald, *Doctor of Divinity, from his Youth, was consecrate to God, Religion and Learning; He was called to be a Minister in this his native City, in the Year* 1666. *and to be Professor of Theology in* Mareschall's *College, in the Year* 1685. *He was a Man of sincere Piety, solid Learning and untainted Candour: He was eloquent and happy in Preaching and Teaching; a constant*

Entertainer

Entertainer of Peace and Truth; in his Life, he was mu-nificent; And having teſtified his Kindneſs towards th-ſaid College, the Churches and the Poor, he died as above. And is here interred with his Parents and his godly Wife Jean Scougal, *Daughter to the Reverend Father in God the Biſhop of* Aberdeen.

KINMUNDIE's *Monument. Old Church.*

D. O. M. S.

Et Memoriæ *Pauli Mineſii* a *Kinmundy*, Equeſtris Ordini Viri, qui nobili Familia editus hic Vitam egit, duodecie Concord. Civium Suffrag. electus Præfectus Urbis. tot Ann tenuit; miti Ingenio, Comitate Morum omnibus charus unico eoq; Concordi Conjugio felix, jam octuagenarius, i Spem beatæ Reſurrectionis, Mortalit. Exuv. depoſuit, Menſ *Decembris* MDCLI. *Alexander* Filius & Hæres optimo Pa-renti F. C. Sub hoc etiam Saxo quieſcunt Oſſa *Barbar Gordonæ*, ejuſdem *Alexandri* Conjugis, quæ Vita abiit Cal. *Novembris*, Anno M. DC. LVII.

This Monument is conſecrate to the moſt Gracious and Almighty God, and to the Memory of Paul Menzies o Kinmundy, *of the Order of Knighthood, deſcended o a noble Family, lived in this Place, being* 12 *Times cho-ſen Proveſt of this Town, by the unanimous Votes of th Citizens, and held that Office ſo many Years; He wa dear to all Perſons, for his mild Nature and for his Meek-neſs of Manners; he was happy in one Marriage, and tha very agreeable: Now being* 80. *Years of Age, in Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, he laid down the Spoils of hi Mortality, as above.* Alexander *his Son and Hei cauſed this Monument to be erected for his moſt excellen Father. Under this Stone alſo, reſt the Bones of* Bar-bara Gordon, *Spouſe to the ſaid* Alexander, *who wen from Life*, 28. October. 1657.

O

On a Pillar of the Old Church, is cut out thus,

Robert Davidſon, Proveſt of *Aberdeen*, was killed at the Battel of *Harlaw*, in the Year 1411.

THOMAS BRANCH's *Monument. On another Pillar*, ditto *Church.*

Hic jacet *Thomas Brancheus*, Burgen. *Abredoniæ*, vera Imago Honeſtatis, qui obiit ultimo Die Menſis *Maii*, Anno 1574.

Here lies Thomas Branch, *Burgeſs of* Aberdeen, *a true Pattern of Honeſty. He died as above.*

B. THOMAS MITCHELL's *Monument. Church-yard.*

Hic jacet, ſub Spe beatæ Reſurrectionis, Vir ſpectatæ Probitatis, *Thomas Mitchel*, Prætor *Abredonenſis*, qui obiit Anno Dom. M. DC. LXXXVI. Ætatis lxvi; cui tres erant Conjuges chariſſimæ, *Marjora Leſly*, quæ --- Die ----- Anno Dom. M. DC. --- Fatis conceſſit; *Marjora Moir*, quæ vii. *Septembris*. Anno Dom. M. DC. LXIV. Vita functa eſt, & *Katharina Dun*, quæ A. D. M. DC. LXXVI. xxii. *Septembris*, cum ſex Liberis ſubinde deceſſere. Et *Joneta Leſly*, Uxor ejus dilectiſſima, 7mo *Septembris*. Anno Dom. M. DC. XCVIII. & ſex Liberi mortales depoſuere Exuvias.

Expertus Mundi varios vanoſq; Labores,
Hic tandem jaceo, Pulvis & Umbra, nihil;
Sed qui de nihilo Cœlum Terramq; creavit,
Me cum Carne mea non ſinet eſſe nihil.

Here lies, in Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, a Man *of approved Goodneſs,* Thomas Mitchel, *Baillie of* Aberdeen; *who died in the Year of our Lord* 1686. *Of his Age* 66. *who had three moſt dear Wives,* Marjory Leſly, *who died on the* - - - - *Day of* - - - - - *in the Year of our Lord* 16- - - - Marjory Moir, *who died on the* 7*th* September. *in the Year of our Lord* 1664. *and* Katharine Dun, *who died on the* 22. September *the Year of our Lord* 1676. *with her ſix Children all deceaſed afterwards. And* Jonet Leſly, *his moſt beloved Spouſe; on the* 7. September, *in the Year of our Lord* 1698. *and their ſix Children laid down the Spoils of their* Mortality.

I try'd World's Labours various and vain,
Duſt, Shadow, nothing, here I am again;
By him, who made the Heav'n and Earth of nought,
My Fleſh and I from nothing ſhall be brought.

Mr. THOMAS RAMSAY's *Monument. Ibidem.*

In Reverendi admodum & clariſſimi quondam Viri, Magiſtri *Thomæ Ramiſæi*, Civitatis *Abredonenſis* per triennium & tres Menſes, Paſtoris fideliſſimi, qui ad Diem 28. *July.* 1698. Ætatis ſuæ 38. Mortalitatem cum beata Immortalitate commutavit; Ejuſq; chariſſimorum Pignorum, *Matthæi & Mariæ*, non multo poſt Patrem ſuperſtitum, Memoriam, ſinceri & perpetui Amoris Teſſeram, Marmor hoc mœſtus poſuit Senatus *Abredonenſis.* Memoria juſti eſt benedicta, *Prov.* 10. 7. Prædictus D. *Thomas Ramiſæus* poſt Septennii Labores paſtorales, *Calderæ* prope *Glaſguam*, ſummo Conſenſu *Abredoniam* tranſportatus erat.

Unto the Memory *of that very Reverend and ſometime moſt famous Man,* Mr. Thomas Ramſay, *a moſt faithful* Miniſter at Aberdeen, *for the Space of three Years and three* Months, *who as above exchanged* Mortality *with bleſſed Immortality*; *And to the*

the Memory of his moſt dear Children, Matth. *and* Mary, *not long ſurviving after their Father: The mournful Council of* Aberdeen *erected this Monument, as a Token of their ſincere and perpetual Reſpect. The Memory of the Righteous is bleſſed. The foreſaid* Mr. Thomas Ramſay, *after 7. Years paſtoral Labours, at* Calder *near* Glaſgow, *was tranſported to* Aberdeen, *with univerſal Conſent.*

Doctor WILLIAM GUILD's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Sanctiſſ. & individ. Trinitati. S. & piæ Memoriæ *Gulielmi Guild,* qui in hac Urbe natus & inſtitutus, ſacriſq; Studiis a teneris innutritus, primum Curæ Eccleſiæ de *Kineddar* adnotus, eaq; per xxiii Annos adminiſtrata, a Municipibus ſuis in hanc Urbem vocatus, jam SS. Theologiæ Doctor & *Carolo* Regi a ſacris, per decennium hic Eccleſiaſtis Munere functus; inde tranſlatus ad Collegium Regale, ubi Primarii Onus ad decennium ſuſtinuit, donec Rebus apud nos turbatis, Integritas ejus Livorem Temporum non effugit: Inde igitur egreſſus, hic, ubi Cunabula, Nidum Senectutis poſuit. Non tamen inerti Otio deditus, ſed Voce, Calamo & inculpata Vita aliis Exemplum fuit; amplum & innocenter partum Patrimonium, multo maximam Partem, piis Uſibus legavit. Conjunx quoq; quæ ſua erant, iiſdem Uſibus adjunxit. Vixit Annos lxxi. & ad vii. Cal. *Auguſti* Anni M. DC. LVII. in Spem optatiſſimæ Reſurrectionis, Mortalitatem explevit.

Catharina Owen, ſuperſtes Vidua, dilectiſſimo Marito. Cum quo concorditer xlvii. plenos Annos vixit. H. M. L. Q. F. C. hoc Monumentum lugens mœſtuſq; fieri curavit. Nec cœpiſſe, nec feciſſe, Virtutis eſt, ſed perfeciſſe.

ΣΑΡΚΟΦΑΓΙΟΝ hoc qualequale, tum meritiſſimi Mariti, tum & propriæ Memoriæ ſacrum, extruendum curavit indicta *Katharina Rolland,* quæ Immortalitatis adepta eſt Lucream. 8. Cal. *Januarii.* 1660.

Consecrate to the most Holy and Undivided Trinity, and to the pious Memory of William Guild, who being born in this Town and educate there, and from his tender Years nourished in holy Studies, first was advanced to the Cure at the Kirk of Kineddar, and having discharged the same, by the Space of 23. Years, he was called in to this Town, by the Magistrates thereof, formerly having been made Doctor of Divinity and Chaplane to King Charles; and he served the Ministerial Function here by the Space of 10. Years; Thence he was translated to the King's College, where he sustained the Burden of being Primar or Principal for ten Years, till Affairs being troubled here, his Integrity did not escape the Envy of these Times: Leaving therefore that Place, he settled the Repose of his old Age here, where he got his Cradle. Yet he was not addicted to idle Slothfulness, but by Mouth; Pen and spotless Life was exemplary to others. The far greatest Part of his ample and innocently acquired Patrimony, he bequeathed to pious Uses. His Wife also devoted what was hers, to the same Uses. He lived 71. Years. And upon the Day 25. of July, in the Year 1657. in Hope of a most wished for Resurrection, fulfilled his Mortality and died.

Katharine Owen, his surviving, but most mournful and afflicted Widow, caused this Monument to be erected for her most beloved Husband, with whom she had lived 47. full Years. It is neither Virtue, to have begun, nor to have done, but to have perfected.

This Burial-place, such as it is, consecrate both to the Memory of her most deserving Husband, and for her own, the afternamed Katharine Rolland caused to be built, who obtained the Crown of Immortality. 24. December. 1659.

WILLIAM

WILLIAM RICKART's *Monument. Ibidem.*

D. O. M. S.

In perpetuam inclytæ *Rickartorum* ab *Auchnacant* & *Arnage* Familiæ Memoriam, Monumentum hoc, ex pio in Parentes Affectu, extruendum curavit Vir vere honestus, D. *Gulielmus Rickartus*, ejusdem Familiæ Filius, legitimo Toro natus, qui Fatis concessit xxi. *Februarii* Anno Æræ Christianæ M. DC. XCIX. Ætatis suæ LXVIII. Viator, qui sapis, unde sis, quid sis, quid futurus, hinc nosce.

Circulus hæc Vita est, ante Ortum condimur Alvo
Matris, in hunc referunt Fata suprema Larem.

Unto the perpetual Memory of the famous Family of Rickarts *of* Auchnacant *and* Arnage, William Rickart, *a truly honest Man, Son of the same Family, of a lawful Marriage, from his pious Affection towards his Parents, caused this Monument to be erected, he died* 21. Feb. 1699. *His Age* 68. *Passenger, who art wise, learn hence, whence thou art, what thou art, and what thou art to be.*

This Life's a Circle; and ere we see the Light,
We're hidden in our Mother's Womb, as Night;
And, at our End, the same's our Fate: For, we
Unto our Mother's Womb returned be. Job 1. 21.

The WELL OF SPAW, *at* Aberdeen.

Spada Rediviva. 1670.

As Heaven gives me,
So give I thee.

The Stomach, Reins, the Liver, Spleen, yea sure
A Thousand Evils this wholesome Spring doth cure.

An

An Epitaph upon Sir George Ogilvie *of* Dunlugus (*Ancestor to the preſent Lord* Bamff) *and* Beatrix Seton, *Daughter to* George *Lord* Seton, *his Lady.*

Vixit Olympiadas ter ſeptem *Banffius*; Ætas
Ter fuit illuſtri Poſteritate minor:
Virtutes numera, paucos liquiſſe Nepotes
Comperies, paucos evoluiſſe Dies.

Engliſhed, by Sir Alexander Seton *of* Pitmedden, *a Grandchild of the Family.*

Thrice ſev'n Olympiads lived *Bamff*; His Age
Was three Times leſs than's Offspring on Earth's Stage.
His Virtues compt, his Offspring few do ſeem,
And all his Years evaniſh, like a Dream.

MONUMENTS AT Stirling.

JOHN ADAMSON's *Monument. Church-yard.*

John Adamſon's here kept within,
Death's Priſoner, for *Adam*'s Sin;
But reſts in Hope, that he ſhall be
Set, by the Second *Adam*, free.

On a Black-ſmith's Houſe, in that Town.

My Name and Arms I here forbear to fix,
Leſt I or mine ſhould ſell thir Stanes and Sticks.'

Monuments

Monuments at Linlithgow.

CHARLES CRAUFORD's *Monument. In the Church.*

Hic ſitus eſt *Carolus Crauford, Limnuchi* Prætor fidelis, qui Fornicem hunc ſibi & ſuis in Sepultutam acquiſivit. Obiit pridie Cal. *Martii* Anno 1647. Ætatis vero 72. Necnon *Euphemia Symſon* ejus conjunx, quæ obiit pridie Cal. *Junii*. 1663. Ætatis vero 91.

Nos, quos certus Amor primis conjunxit ab Annis,
Junxit idem Tumulus, junxit idemq; Polus.

Here lies Charles Crauford, *a faithful Baillie of* Linlithgow, *who purchaſed this Iſle or Vault for a Burial-place to him and his. He died the laſt Day of* February 1647. *Of his Age* 72. *Here alſo lies* Eupham Symſon *his Spouſe, who died the laſt Day of* May 1663. *Of her Age the* 91. *Year.*

Whom certain Love had joined, from our Youth,
One Grave, one Heav'n, now joineth us for ſooth.

JAMES CRAUFORD's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hoc Monumentum, Amoris ergo, lectiſſimæ Conjugi Marjoriæ Ker, quæ obiit 4. Calendas *Auguſti*, Anno Dom. 1667. Ætatis 63. Erigendum curavit *Jacobus Crauford, Limnuchi* Prætor.

This Monument, in Token of his Love, to his moſt choice Wife Marjory Ker, *who died* 29. July. 1667. James Crauford, *Baillie of* Linlithgow, *cauſed to be erected.*

James

James Hay *of* Caribber, Writer to the Signet, *with* Ma dalen Robertſon *his Lady, lieth in this Church alſo; they have no Tomb nor Inſcription; tho' they deſerve a* Pari *Pyramid, for the one, and a Volume, for the other. He d* December 1702. *She,* February 1713.

Monuments at *St.* Andrews

ALEXANDER STUART's *Monument.*

MOnumentum *Alexandri Stuarti,* Prioraſtæ *dreapolitani,* ac Seneſcalatus *Fifani* Regii Q ſtoris fidiſſimi; Necnon honoratiſſimæ C jugis, *Margaretæ Chiſholme*: Quæ, pari Æ Annorum uterq; 72, Mortem obiere, A 1661; & Liberorum, *Gualteri & Eliſabethæ Stuartorum*: Q rum hic 25. 1650. illa 22. Ætatis. 1657. obiit. Quibus *Stuarta,* Filia ſuperſtes, hunc Cippum cædi curavit.

Qui paribus vixere Animis Anniſque, cadentes
Par tenet hos Tumulus, quos tulit ante Torus.

The Monument *of* Alexander Stuart, *Tackſman the Priorie of St.* Andrews, *and a moſt faithful Fi of the Stewartry of* Fife; *As alſo of his much honou Spouſe* Margaret Chiſholme; *who both, at the Age* 72. *Years each, died in the Year* 1661. *This Monum ſerves alſo for their Children,* Walter *and* Eliſab Stuarts; *whereof he, at the Age of* 25. *died in the* 16

50. *She, at the Age of* 22. *died in the Year* 1657. *all whom,* Jonet Stuart, *another Daughter, ſurviv-, caused erect this Grave-ſtone.*

Concord in Mind and Years their Life did grace;
Living, one Bed; dead, have one Burial-place.
This in the common Burial-place.

NNA HALYBURTON's *and* Mr. JOHN COMRIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic repoſitæ ſunt, in Spem beatæ Reſurrectionis, Exuviæ ctiſſimæ Fœminæ, *Annæ Haliburtonæ*, Conjugis M. *Gual- Comrii*, Paſtoris *Leonardini*. Obiit Anno 1653. Ætatis

Caſta, pia & prudens, humilis, formoſa, ſerena,
Conjuge nunc Chriſto fruitur *Anna* ſuo.

Hic, juxta Matrem *Annam*, ſepultus eſt Magiſter *Joannes mrius*, Philoſophiæ Profeſſor, Doctoris *Valteri Comrii* Filiunicus; & una quicquid amabile, vel Parens optet; vel bus lugeat. Eheu Delicias breves! Quod mortale eſt, n delectat diu; ne delectet nimis. 1. *Theſſ.* 4. 17. *ad gum.*

Here are laid up, in Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, the oils of that moſt ſingular Woman, Anna Halyburton, *ouſe to Mr.* Walter Comry *Miniſter at St.* Leonard's *rk. Who died, as above.*

Chaſte, holy, wiſe, fair, humble and ſerene
Anna, *with Chriſt her Huſband, now doth reign.*

Here, beſide the ſaid Anna *his Mother, is buried Mr.* hn Comry, *Profeſſor of Philoſophy, only Son to the id Mr.* (*afterward* Doctor) Walter; *He was alſo* All *whatever*

over a Parent could wiſh as lovely, or mourn for, being deprived thereof. Alas, for ſhort Delights! What is mortal delights not long, leſt it ſhould delight too much.

Anonymous Stone. Ibidem.

Lo here the Duſt of a bleſſed Pair,
Whoſe Life upon the Earth was rare;
The World did know them honeſt and devote,
With Voice no Staine, or any other Blot:
They Chriſtians were indeed, and, in this Life,
He faithful Husband, ſhe a loving Wife.

CHRISTINE LENTRON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Exuviæ *Chriſtianæ Lentron* Civis *Andreapolitanæ*, honeſto Loco natæ, Uxoris *Davidis Brædei*; quam ſumma Pietas ornavit, plurima Probitas decoravit, caſta Pudicitia illuſtravit, Valetudinariam conſtans Patientia ſtatuminavit, Mors denique Cœlo ſacravit: Hoc Marmore teguntur. Obiit Anno Æræ Chriſtianæ 1647. Ætatis Anno 37. Die 7. Memento mori.

The Body of Chriſtine Lentron, *Native at St.* Andrews, *of good Parentage, Spouſe to* David Brydie, *is ſhrouded under this Stone; whom great Piety adorned, exceeding Goodneſs beautified, chaſte Modeſty commended, under her Sickneſs conſtant Patience confirmed, and whom at laſt Death conſecrate to Heaven. She died, as above.*

CLEMENT HEART, *of* Redwalls, *his Monument. Ibid.*

Hic ſitus eſt Vir pius, honorabilis, prudens, fortis & ſobrius

Sobrius, *Clemens Cor* de *Redwallis*; una cum Filia ſua *Joneta*, Uxore *Henrici McKeſon* Civis *Edinburgenſis*. Obiit ille 2. *Martii*. Anno Dom. 1608. Ætatis ſuæ 75. Hæc autem Die ſequente, Ætatis Anno 37.

Sobrietate, præit *Curium*; Gravitate, *Catonem*;
Juſtitiæ & puræ Relligionis amans;
Comis & Urbanus, prudens: En Nomen & Omen
Conveniunt, *Clemens Corculus* hic ſitus eſt.
Herculeas frangit Vires Mors atra; relinquit
Peſſima: Sed, quæ ſunt optima, prima rapit.

Here is interred a pious, honourable, wiſe, valiant and ſober Man, Clement Heart *of* Redwallis; *Together with his Daughter* Jonet, *Spouſe to* Henry McKeſon *Citizen of* Edinburgh. *He died, as above; And ſhe, Day following.*

Than Curius *he more ſober, and more grave*
Than Cato; *juſt, religious and brave,*
Meek, courteous, wiſe: Behold, his Name and Nature
Agree exactly, to compoſe his Feature.
Black Death breaks greateſt Strength, and plucks away
Firſt what is beſt; leaves what is not ſo gay.

Proveſt DAVID BALFOUR *his Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet honorabilis Vir *David Balfour*, quondam Regi Galliæ ab Excubiis Corporis; Civitatis Sancti *Andreæ* Præfectus: Qui obiit *Andreapoli* 16. *Februarii*. 1625. D. B.

Victima, pro *Batavis*, Germanus Morte litavit;
Sære tamen ſua eſt Hoſtia cæſa Manu:
Ipſe redux, Ramum referens pacalis Olivæ,
Ad Tumulum ſtatui hunc Arma Virumq; meum.

Here lies an honourable Man David Balfour, *ſometime one*

of the Lifeguard to the King of France, *Proveſt of* St. Andrews, *who died there, as above.*

In Holland's *Wars, my Brother-german di'd;*
Unto that Fate, his Courage him convey'd.
In Peace returning Home, I here lay down
My ſelf, my Warfare and my Martial Crown.

B. DAVID FALCONER's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Hic jacet *David Falconer*, ex ſat honeſta Familia oriundus qui honeſtam Matronam *Jonetam Jack* in hac Civitate duxit ex qua octo Liberos habuit; Sub Præfecto, Urbis Magiſtratum, ſumma cum Laude geſſit; & Ingenium, Candorem, Urbanitatem, aliaſq; Virtutes ubique monſtravit: quæ e natalium Honeſtatem & erectam ſatis Indolem redolebant. Deceſſit autem Ætatis 47. Anno Dom. 1668. 27. *Aprilis.*

Here lies David Falconer, *deſcended of honourable Parentage, who married in this City an virtuous Matron* Jonet Jack, *on whom he begat eight Children; He diſcharged the Office of Baillary with great Praiſe: Everywhere manifeſting his Learning, Candour, Courteſie and other Virtues, which in him perfumed his honourable Extract and acute Spirit. He died, as above.*

In the Leonardine *Church, at* St. Andrews.

The Monument of Francis Stewart, *Lord* Haills, *and Brother to the Duke of* Lennox; *who was drowned in* St. Andrews *Harbour.*

In Portu Fluctuſq; omnes, Claſſemq; relinquo;
Me ſpectans, Mundumq; omnem Faſceſq; relinquo.

I leave the World, its Honours, Floods, my Pine,
Into this Harbour; but my Soul divine
Dwells in the pureſt Heav'n above: Where I
Poſſeſs eternal calme Serenity.

I ſaw an Silver Cup, *gifted by the above Perſon, to the ſaid College; having, on the Bottom thereof, his Arms, and this Verſe.*

Vos, Animi Patres, Mentem Virtute beatis;
Pocellum dono: poſt meliora dabo.

Ye, Guardians of the Mind, my Mind ye bleſs
With Virtue; whence proceeds true Happineſs.
To you I give this little Cup; and more
Ye may expect, out of my Plenty's Store.

This Cup, around his Arms, carries Franciſcus Stuartus, Dominus a *Haillis*. 1576. *And, being made at* Edinburgh, *carries this Name* A. C. M.

HELEN MYRTON's *Monument.* *Common Burial-place.*

Memoriæ ſacrum *Helenæ Myrtonæ* optimæ Matronæ, D. *Andreæ Trallii*, Tribuni Militum, Viri optimi, primum Conjugis; dein D. *Roberti Daneſtoni* Equitis Conſiliarii Conſervatoris, quæ obiit 13. *Feb.* 1608. Necnon *Mathildæ Melvinæ, Jacobi Trallii* Conjugis lectiſſimæ & piiſſimæ Fœminæ, mœrens poſuit. Obiit 23. *Novembris*. 1608.

Conſecrate to the Memory of Helen Myrton, *a moſt deſerving Matron, firſt Spouſe to an excellent Man Colonel* Andrew Traill; *thereafter Spouſe to Sir* Robert Denniſtoun *Knight, Counſellour and Conſervatour: She died* 13. February. 1608. *As alſo to the Memory of* Mathilda Melvil, *a moſt godly Woman, and moſt choice*

Spouſe

Spouſe to James Traill; *her mournful Huſband erected this Monument. She died* 23. November 1608.

HELEN TRAILL's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet honorabilis Mulier *Helena Traill*, Uxor *Petri Arnot* de *Balcormo*, Quæ obiit. 25. *Februarii.* 1607. *Job.* 19. 25. 1 *Cor.* 15. 55. *Both* ad longum, *in Latine.*

Here lies an honourable Woman Helen Traill, *Spouſe to* Peter Arnot *of* Balcormo. *She died, as above.*

Mr. HENRY STIRLING's *Monument. Ibid.*

Henricus jacet hic *Stirlinus* Corpore, Mente
Cœlicola factus, per Chriſtum Dotibus auctus.
Præco diſertus. M. H. S.

Here Stirling's *Body lies; his Soul above*
A Saint with Chriſt, enricht by matchleſs Love.
An eloquent Preacher.

Mr. HOMER BLAIR's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet Magiſter *Homerus* Blair, Profeſſor Mathematicus Academiæ *Andreanæ*; Vir pius, probus & doctus. Obiit 21. *Martii.* 1603. Ætatis ſuæ 53.

Oſſa, Cutem, Exuvias tritas, Terræ hic ego mando,
Quas hic mane, O quas mox repetam Induvias!

Here lies Mr. Homer Blair, *Profeſſor of Mathematicks, in the Univerſity of St.* Andrews; *a Man pious, good and learned, who died, as above.*

My

My Body's Spoils here in the Earth I leave;
I' th' Morning, them, in Honour back I'll crave.

HUGH SCRIMGEOR's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Exuviæ egregii & generoſi Viri, *Hugonis Scrimgeri* a Bal-*rymont*; quem Prudentia, Conſtantia aliæq; Virtutes præ-clarum; Dictorum, Factorum & Amicitiæ Fides inviolata, ercharum reddidere; hoc Marmore teguntur. Obiit Æræ Chriſtianæ 1646. *Feb.* 7. Ætatis 53. Memento mori.

Here lies the Body of Hugh Scrimgeor *of* Balrymont, *a no-able and generous Gentleman; whom Prudence, Conſtancy and ther Virtues rendred moſt famous; and whom Faithfulneſs in Word and Deed with untainted Friendſhip made moſt dear. He ied, as above.*

JAMES BROUN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lyes *James* Broun, of old Extract;
In Fifty five, God did exact
From him the Debt, that all muſt pay,
Who mortal are and made of Clay:
He of the Trades Conveener was,
And from this Life to Death did paſs,
In Credite, Peace and Honeſty,
An Embleme of his Piety.

JAMES CARSTAIRS *his* Monument. *Ibidem.*

Here lyes *James Carſtairs* Merchant and Baillie of St. *An-drews*; who died 29. *September* 1671. And of his Age 80.

Reader,

Reader, who on this Stone does caſt thine Eye,
Do not forget the bleſſed Memory
Of Baillie *James Carſtairs*; to whom God did impart
A candide Mind, without a double Heart.
To Virtue, Grace and Honeſty enclin'd;
To all his Friends moſt ſingularly kind;
He wiſely did, with all Men, follow Peace:
At length expyr'd, full both of Years and Grace.

B. JAMES ROBERTSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hoc ſub Lapide obdormit *Jacobus Robertſonus*, Mercato & Balivus; Vir Famæ integerrimæ, Fidei probatæ: Qu ab omnibus bonis plurimum deſideratus Vita conceſſ Ætatis ſuæ Anno 55. Anno Salutis 1638. *Auguſti* 25. C Mors terribilis eſt his, quorum cum Vita omnia extinguuntur non his, quorum Laus emori non poteſt.

Under this Stone ſleep the Corps of James Robertſon *Mer chant and Baillie; a Man of moſt intire Reputation, known Fi delity: Who died much lamented by all good Perſons, as abov Death is terrible to thoſe whoſe* All *dies with their Life; n unto them, whoſe Praiſe cannot die.*

Within the High Church of St. Andrews.

Archbiſhop JAMES SHARP *his Monument.*

D. O. M.

Sacratiſſimi Antiſtitis, prudentiſſimi Senatoris, ſanctiſſim Martyris, Cineres pretioſiſſimos ſublime hoc tegit Mau ſoleum.

Hic namq; jacet quod ſub Sole reliquum eſt, Reverendiſ ſimi in Chriſto Patris, D. *Jacobi Sharp*, Sancti *Andreæ* Ar chiepiſcopi, totius *Scotiæ* Primatis;

Quem

Quem,

hilosophiæ & Theologiæ Profeſſorem, Academia; Presby-
rum, Doctorem, Præſulem, Eccleſia; Tum Eccleſiaſtici,
um civilis Status Miniſtrum primarium *Scotia*; Sereniſſi-
i *Caroli* 2di. Monarchiciq; Imperii Reſtitutionis Suaſorem;
ritannia; Epiſcopalis Ordinis in *Scotia* Inſtauratorem,
hriſtianus Orbis; Pietatis Exemplum, Pacis Angelum,
apientiæ Oraculum, Gravitatis Imaginem, boni & fideles
ubditi; Impietatis, Perduellionis & Schiſmatis, Hoſtem
errimum, Dei, Regis & Gregis, Inimici, viderunt, agno-
erunt, admirabuntur:

Quemque,

alis & tantus cum eſſet, novem conjurati Paricidæ, fanatico
urore peroiti, in Metropolitiæ ſuæ Civitatis Vicinia, lu-
ente meridiano Sole, chariſſima Filia primogenita & do-
neſticis Famulis vulneratis, lachrymantibus, reclamantibus;
n Genua, ut pro ipſis etiam oraret, prolapſum; compluri-
us Vulneribus confoſſum; Sclopetis, Gladiis, Pugionibus,
orrendum in Modum, trucidarunt. 3tio. *Maii.* 1679.
Ætatis ſuæ 61.

This ſtately Monument *ſhrouds the moſt precious Duſt of a moſt ſacred Prelate, of a moſt prudent* Senatour, *and of a moſt holy Martyr.*

For here lies what remains under the Sun, of the moſt Reverend Father in God, James Sharp, *Lord Archbiſhop of* St. Andrews, *Primate of all* Scotland;

Whom the Schools, as Profeſſor of Philoſophy and Theology; the Church as a Preſbyter, Doctour and Biſhop; the Kingdom of Scotland, *as her chief Miniſter, both of Church and State; the Iſle of* Britain *ſaw, acknowledged and ſhall admire, as an Encourager to the Reſtauration of that moſt ſerene Prince King* Charles 2d. *and of Monarchical Government; the Chriſtian World, as the Reviver*

of the Episcopal Order in Scotland; *All good and faith-*
ful Subjects, as an Pattern of Godliness, Messenger o
Peace, Oracle of Wisdom and Picture of Gravity; An
whom the Enemies to God, to the King and to all goo
People saw, acknowledged and shall admire, as a mo
sharp and active Opposer of all Ungodliness, Treaso
and Schism;

And whom, being so good and so great, Nine conspirin
Paricides, *driven by Fanatical* Fury, *near to his ow*
Metropolitan City, in the Face of Noon-day Sun, *afte*
he had fallen down upon his Knees, to pray for these hi
Murderers, most cruelly slew and assassinate, being thru
through with a great many Wounds, from Pistols, Sword
and Daggers, in the Sight of his dearest and elde
Daughter and his domestick Servants, who were all woun-
ded, weeping and reclaiming. 3. May. 1679. *And o*
his Age 61.

Provest JAMES SWORD's *Monument. Common* Burial-place

I. S. C. B. 1657. Qui obiit 6. *Februarii.* Ætatis suæ 64.

Gloria Municipum quondam, nunc alta Gravedo,
Laus olim, jam Mœror, hâc in Lychnite quiescit;
Cujus Vita fuit Pietatis Normula veræ,
Urbem *Andreanam* diuturna Pace gubernans;
Fidus in Officio, cunctis & Jura ministrans;
Non, propriis, inhians; in publica Commoda pronus:
Mens invicta Malis; nimis haud elata secundis;
Vixerat in Christo: In Christo sua Vota suprema.
Mors ultima Linea Rerum.

Late Magistracy's Glore, now Sorrow deep,
Sometime their Praise, now Sadness, here doth sleep;
Whose

Whoſe Life a Rule of Piety was true,
St. Andrews *rul'd, in laſting Peace, as due;*
Faithful in Truſt, diſpenſing Right to all;
From private Wealth, to publick liberal;
In Fortunes both, unconquered he ſtood,
He liv'd in Chriſt; Chriſt was his only Good.

Mr. JOHN ALEXANDER's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Conditum hoc Monumento jacet Corpus Magiſtri *Joannis Alexandri*, Theologiæ Studioſi; qui natus Anno 1640, ab hujus Vitæ Ergaſtulis, ſolutus eſt, Anno 1662.

Quæ conferre aliis vix ſueta eſt ſerior Ætas,
Vitæ vere tuæ, cuncta beatus habes;
Ingenium Muſæ, Mores Vis enthea, Mentem
Excoluit Pietas, Pectora Conſilium.
Ne Dotes Natura omnes conferret in unum,
Quæque aliis tribuat, Dona nec ulla forent;
Mors cavit: Hinc Sophiæ Natum, Virtutis Alumnum,
Clauſit *Alexandrum*, luctifico in Tumulo.

Shrouded under this Tomb, lies the Body of Mr. John Alexander, *Student of Divinity; who, being born, in the Year* 1640. *was looſed from the Priſon of this Life, in the Year* 1662.

What greater Age to others ſcarce conveys,
Thou happy hadſt, i' th' Spring-time of thy Days;
Muſes adorn'd thy Mind; thy Manners fair
A heav'nly Force; Wit, Piety moſt rare:
Conduct, thy Heart. But ah envious Fate,
Leſt Nature upon thee ſhould erogate
All her beſt Gifts, and ſhould exhauſt her Store,
And that we might thy Loſs know more and more,

Thee, Wiſdom's Son and Virtue's Child, hath pent
In this low Grave, to our ſad Diſcontent.

Mr. JOHN ANDERSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic ſitus eſt, in Spem beatæ Reſurrectionis, Magiſter Johannes *Anderſon*; qui obiit 7. *Octobris* 1670. Ætatis ſuæ 26.

Qui juvenis priſcam diſcebat *Pæonis* Artem,
Occidit; in Parcas, Pharmaca nulla valent.
Ex humili, Virtus ſublime vexit, & alta
Sede beans Pietas & Probitatis Amor;
Mens adiit Cœlos, ſacra quos Concordia Cultus
Incolit: hic Cineres Cippus & Oſſa tegit.

In Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, here lies Mr. John Anderſon; *who died, as above.*

He, in his Youth, learn'd the Phyſician's Art;
Yet di'd: 'gainſt Death, no Drugs Relief impart.
Virtue and pious Goodneſs did him raiſe,
From humble Lot, and with exceeding Praiſe;
His gracious Soul dwells in the Heavens high,
His earthly Part, below this Stone doth lie.

JOHN BRUCE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic reconditi ſunt Cineres *Joannis Bruſſii*, Civis & Piſtoris *Andreapolitani*, Viri vere honeſti, honeſto Loco nati, quem rara Vitæ Probitas & Integritas bonis omnibus gratiſſimum & chariſſimum reddidere; unde ſummam, inter Artifices indigenas, Dignitatem adeptus, eandem ſingulari Modeſtia

Modeſtia, Æquitate & Prudentia adminiſtravit. Phthiſi demum confectus Animam Deo placide reddidit 15. Die *Septembris*, Anno Dom. 1699. Ætatis ſuæ 45. In Amoris ſinceri Teſſeram, mœſtiſſima Conjux, *Chriſtiana Rankeillor* Monumentum hoc qualecunque poſuit.

Here are laid up the Aſhes of John Bruce *Baxter and Citizen of* St. Andrews; *a Man truly honeſt and of good Parentage: Whom the ſingular Goodneſs and Integrity of his Life rendred very dear and moſt acceptable to all good Perſons. Whereupon having attained to be Deacon Conveener of the Tradeſmen in the Place of his Nativity, he managed the ſame with rare Modeſty and Prudence. At laſt, being ſpent with a Conſumption, he pleaſantly yielded up his Soul to God, as above. His moſt mournful Spouſe* Chriſtine Rankeillor *erected this homely Monument, in Token of her ſincere Love and Affection.*

JOHN CARSTAIRS *his Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet ingenuus, atq; optimæ Spei Adoleſcens, *Joannes Carſtarius*; Filius unigenitus & chariſſimus *Jacobi Carſtarii* Mercatoris, Balivi, *Andreapolitani.* Obiit 11. *Januarii* Anno Dom. 1653. Ætatis 18. Chronogramma. MICVI. VIX VIXI DIXI.

Nate, Patris Matriſq; Amor, & Spes una Senectæ,
Quamdiu Vita fuit, nunc Dolor & Lachrymæ,
Accipe quæ mœſti tibi ſolvunt Juſta Parentes.
Funere, Naturæ vertitur Ordo, tuo.

Chare Pater Luctum, Mater chariſſima Planctum
Siſte; piis placidam Mors dat in Aſtra Viam.
Ante Diem, morior; nulla hinc Diſpendia: Non tam
Mors nocet ante Diem, quam beat ante Diem.

Here

Here lies an good and very hopeful Youth John Carstairs, *only and deareſt Son to* James Carſtairs *Merchant and Baillie of* St. Andrews, *who died, as above.*

Dear Son, your Parents Love; Hope of old Age;
Now ſaddeſt Grief, when taken off the Stage;
Thy mournful Parents this laſt Duty pay;
Thy Death ſweet Nature's Order takes away.

Dear Parents, ſtay your Tears; to th' godly, Death,
To Heav'n, a pleaſant Paſſage doth bequeath.
My Death may ſeem untimely; not the leſs,
Hurts not, but me receiveth ſoon to Bliſs.

JONET DUNCAN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lyes an pious, honeſt and diſcreet Woman, *Jonet Duncan*, Spouſe to *Andrew Gullan*; who died 14. *April* 1681. Of her Age 38.

Here an Emblem lie, within this Urne,
Teaching all Fleſh, to Duſt they muſt return.
Oh cruel Death! no Sacrifice do'ſt crave,
T' attone thy Wrath, but the victorious Grave.
Friends, Pleaſures here below, all worldly Care
Adieu; Chriſt 's mine; thrice happy is my Share
Chriſt All in all to me, my Portion rare.
Unto thy Reſt my Soul return and ſee,
Thy bleſſed God with thee deals graciouſlie;
Fix thou thine Eyes, upon thy King above:
Who thinketh upon thee, with endleſs Love.

Mr. JOHN ECHLINE *of* Pittadrow *his Monument. Ibid.*

D. O. M. S. Hic ſitus eſt Vir doctiſſimus, Magiſter *Joannes Echline*

Echline, a *Pittadrow*; qui bonas Literas & Philoſophiam, in Collegio *Leonardino*, Annos 12. cum ſingulari Eruditionis & Ingenii Laude, docuit: Pie & placide obiit. 7. *Novembris* 1603. Ætatis 52.

Hujus habet Pietas venturæ & Præmia Vitæ;
Dulce mihi Chriſto vivere: dulce mori.
Immatura nimis ne quis mea Fata queratur,
Nunc Vitam hanc, Vita perpete, penſo brevem.

Here lies a moſt learned Man Mr. John Echline *of* Pittadrow, *who taught good Learning and Philoſophy in the College of St.* Leonard's, *for the Space of* 12. *Years, with great Commendation of his Acuteneſs and Knowledge. He died piouſly and pleaſantly, as above.*

Of preſent Life and future, Godlineſs
Hath rich Rewards and total Happineſs.
To live to Chriſt, to me was very ſweet;
To die in him, my Bleſſedneſs compleat.
Let my ſhort Life to none be an Offence;
Eternal Bliſs my ſhort Life doth compenſe.

B. JOHN LUNDIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet *Joannes Londinus* Mercator, ac Balivus hujus Civitatis; qui obiit Anno Dom. 1671. Ætatis ſuæ 44.

Stirpe ſatum clara, Juſti Veriq; tenacem,
Oſoremq; Mali jam capit Urna Virum;
Quem vivum coluere pii, planxere cadentem:
Pronus, quippe, æqua flectere Fræna Manu.

Here lies John Lundie, *Merchant and Baillie of this City; who died, as above.*

Of

Of famous Birth, a Lover of the Truth,
Hater of Ill, now hath this Urne forſooth;
On Life, all good Men lov'd him; now they mour
For, from the Right, he ne're aſide did turn.

JOHN MILLAR's *Monument. Ibidem.*

In Spem beatæ Reſurrectionis, hic Terræ mandatur quo mortale fuit *Joannis Millar*, apud *Sanctandreanos*, Cauſaru Patroni conſultiſſimi; ac in Foro criminali ibidem Pro notarii. Obiit ad Nonas *Septembris* (*or the Fifth Day that Month*) 1676. Ætatis 37.

Si ſimplex Animi Candor, ſi neſcia Fuci
Integritas, nobis ſternit ad Aſtra Viam;
Nemo te propius, Frater, ſe æquabit Olympo:
Nam te candidior nemo, nec integrior.

In Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, here is committ to the Earth what was mortal of John Millar, *Procurat at St.* Andrews, *and Clerk to the Juſtice Court the He died, as above.*

Of Mind if ſingle Candour, void of Guile,
Integrity, a Man a Saint can ſtile;
Thou might lay Claim to Heav'n: Theſe Graces ſ
Lodged in thee, admitted no Compare.

JONET ROBERTSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ chariſſimæ & lectiſſimæ Conjugis, *Jonetæ Robe ſonæ*; quæ, ex Partus Dolore, ſummo cum ſuorum Luc Die Menſis *Septembris.* 13. Anno Dom. 1644. Ætatis aut

x 28. Fatis cessit; Monumentum hoc cædendum curavit agister *Jacobus Martinus*, Evangelii Minister.

Casta, gravis, fœcunda, Deo dilecta, Marito
Fida, sub hoc recubat Marmore elatsa Vira.
Seu Fati Genus inspicias, Vitæq; Labores,
Æmula Phœnicis vixit & interiit.

To the Memory of his deareſt and moſt ſingular Spouſe Jonet bertſon, *who died by the Pangs of Childbirth, to the great ief of all her Friends, as above; Mr.* James Martine, *Mi- ter of the Goſpel, cauſed erect this Monument.*

Chaſte, fruitful, fair, belov'd of God, and true
Unto her Husband, here lieth out of View;
Look to her Life or Death: And you ſhall ſee
Her, Phœnix-like, for Singularitie.

Mr. JOHN SWORD's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet Magister *Joannes* [illegible]*ord*, Filius primogenitus *cobi Sword*, Urbis *Andreana* Præfecti; qui obiit 5. *Janu-* ii 1654. Ætatis suæ 32.

ignis juvenis, Charitum ditatus abunde
Magnificis Donis, hac requieſcit Humo;
amq; in eo Probitas præluxit, *Pallade* juncta,
Cunctaq; quæ juvenem nobilitare ſolent.
uitus in Cœlis, Corpus Tellure quieſcit;
Nobis Virtutes ut Paradigma ſorent:
eliquit Famam Mundo, Nomenq; Poetis,
Dulcia dum Chriſto Cantica dulce canit.

Here lies Mr. John Sword, *eldeſt Son to* James Sword *Pro- ſt of the City of St.* Andrews; *who died, as above.*

Rare Youth, adorned with all Gifts of Grace
Abundantly, now resteth in this Place;
Goodneſs and Learning ſhined in him bright,
With all that Youth's moſt noble render might:
His Soul in Heav'n; his Corps lie here by Death,
His Life exemplar Virtues did bequeath;
The World his Fame, and Poets have his Names,
While he to Chriſt Hallelujahs proclaims.

JOHN SYMSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies the Corps of *John Symſon*; who departed this Life, in the Year 1695. *March* 19. Of his Age 61. Job. 16. 12. *at length.*

He of *Drumcarro* Tennent was,
And, from this Life, to Death did paſs;
In Credite, Peace and Honeſtie:
An Emblem of his Pietie.

Over the Spade, Shovel, Yoke and Coffin, within a Shield, is written,

Here lies a Ploughman good enough,
Who gain'd his Living, by the Plough. 1701.

JOHN WILSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet Vir pius & probus, *Joannes Wilſon*, Commiſſariatus *Sancti Andreæ* Clericus; qui obiit 12. *Maii.* 1666. Ætatis ſuæ 44. Necnon præclara Fœmina *Joneta Robertſon*, ejus Uxor; quæ obiit 15. *Aprilis* 1667. Ætatis ſuæ 35.

Hunc Vitæ Integritas, hunc Mens & acerrima, Virtus
Omnigena certant condecorare Virum;

Hic

Hic odit Scriba & bifrontis Bivia Jani;
Conſcribens, cur ſic Seela futura beent.
Hac itur ad Superos; hac dum Pulviſculus Urna
Dormit in exili, Mens petit Aſtra Poli.
Fœmina, præclaris fata Civibus, ecce Marito
Eſt Conſors Tumuli, quæ fuit ante Tori.

Integrity of Life, all Virtues rare
Strove, in this Man, to make him ſingular.
This Writer hated all the Arts of Fraud;
Hence all Poſterity ſhall him applaud.
This is the Way to Heav'n: And while this Duſt
Sleeps in this Urne, his Soul is with the juſt;
Wife, ſprung of worthy Parents, here is laid,
Partner of Husband's Grave, as of his Bed.

JOHN VENNISON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet pius & induſtrius Adoleſcens *Joannes Venniſonus*, Fama & Integritate Vitæ præclarus; Civis hujus Civitatis & quondam Diaconus Artis laniatoriæ: Qui obiit Die Menſis *Auguſti*, Anno Dom. 1654. Ætatis ſuæ 32. Vive memor Lethi.

Here lies a godly and induſtrious Youth John Venniſon, *famous for Renown and Purity of Life; a Citizen of this City and Deacon of the Butchers there. He died, as above.*

JUDITH NAIRN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Exiguo hoc Tumulo, clauditur Fœmina lectiſſima *Juditha Nairn*, *Joannis Vamii* Mercatoris Sponſa dilectiſſima. Obiit Anno Dom. 1646. *Decembris* 11. Ætatis ſuæ 80.

Eterna ut Rerum Primordia cuncta reſurgunt;
Sic rurſum in Terram mortua cuncta cadunt:

Cana Fides, Probitas, Themis, Conſtantia, Virtus
Et Pietas gelida hac conſumulantur Humo.

In this little Grave is encloſed a moſt ſingular Woman Judith Nairn, *moſt beloved Sponſe to* John Weems *Merchant, who died as above.*

Eternal Seeds of all Things riſe again;
All dead Things fall to Earth, and there remain:
Candour, Faith, Goodneſs, Virtue, Juſtice true
And conſtant Piety here are engroſſed now.

KATHARINE CARSTAIRS *her Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic, beatæ Reſurrectionis Spei plenæ, requieſcunt, Redemptoris præſtolantes Adventum, Exuviæ lectiſſimæ Fœminæ *Catharinæ Carſtairs, Jacobi Sylvii* quondam Conjugis chariſſimæ; quæ Vitam terrenam, a prima Ætate, Modeſtia, Sobrietate, Induſtria, Pietate, aliiſq; Virtutibus Chriſtianis, citra Fucum ornatiſſimam; Tandem Morbi pertinacis Torminibus confecta, inſigneinq; de Hoſte Salutis humanæ in graviſſimo Certamine, Victoriam, Domini Virtute, ingenti Solatio ſpectantium, adepta, cum cœleſti commutavit. 9. *Septembris*, Anno 1658. Ætatis ſuæ 38. 18. Conjugii, in quo xi Liberos, 5. Filios, 6. Filias enixa, tot inſuper abortum Paſſu, pie & religioſe obiit. Anagrammate vero, Caſta, Rara Chriſtiana.

Here, in full Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, and waiting for the Coming of her Redeemer, lie the Corps of that moſt choice Woman Katharine Carſtairs, *ſometime Spouſe to Mr.* James Wood; *whoſe earthly Life, moſt adorned from her Infancy with Modeſty, Sobriety, Induſtry, Piety, and other Chriſtian Virtues without Hypocriſie; In End being worn with the Torments of an obſtinate Diſeaſe, and having obtained a notable Victory over the Enemy of Man's Salvation, in a moſt grievous Conflict, by the Power of her Lord, and to the great Comfort of the Beholders, ſhe exchanged with an heavenly Life, and died as above, with a true Anagram, A chaſte, rare Chriſtian.*

Haud

Haud procul ab hoc Tumulo, ſepulta jacet *Margareta Mentetha*, Sponſa Rev. admodum *Alexandri Young*, Archidiaconi *Sanctandreani*, poſtea Epiſcopi *Edinenſis*, Ep. demum *Roſſenſis*; Hæc obiit Menſ. *Feb.* Anno 1668. ille vero, Calculo (cujus eripiendi gratia transfretaverat) vix dum eruto, beatifica autem Viſione inchoata, Lumina clauſit, atque Deum petiit, nam fuit ante Dei. *Lutetiæ Pariſ.* Menſe circiter Sextili, Anno 1683.

KATHARINE DUDINGSTOUN's *Monument. Ibid.*

Ornatiſſimæ lectiſſimæq; Fœminæ *Catharinæ Dudingſtoniæ*, Uxori meritiſſimæ, Maritus ſuperſtes mœrens hoc poſuit Monumentum, Amoris Mnemoſynen. Obiit 15. *Aprilis* 1614. Ætatis 36.

Caſta, pudica, gravis, pia, Conjugis unius Uxor,
Quæ periit pariens; his *Catharina* jacet. T. L.

To that moſt adorned and moſt choice Woman, Katharine Duddingſton *his moſt deſerving Spouſe, her mournful ſurviving Husband* T. L. *erected this Monument, a Memorial of his Love. She died, as above.*

Chaſte, modeſt, holy, grave here Kath'rine *lies,*
One Husband's Wife, in Childbed ah ſhe dies.

PATRICK WALKER's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies *Patrick Walker* Merchant, ſometime Baillie of this City; who departed this Life, 17. *March.* 1678.

Under this Stone, lies hid the Duſt
Of *Patrick Walker*, good and juſt;

Whom

Whom Virtue rais'd, and Merite kept
In Credite, till by Death he slept.

Doctor PETER BRUCE's *Monument.* Leonardine *Church*

D. M. clarissimi Viri, D. *Petri Brussii* S. Sanctæ Theologiæ Doctoris, & Academiæ sæpius Rectoris; qui huic Collegio summa cum Pietatis & Eruditionis Laude, 19. Annos præfuit. Obiit Ætatis suæ 63. 1648.

To the Memory of that most famous Man Doctor Peter Bruce *Doctor of Divinity and oftentimes Rector of the University; and who was Principal of this College, for the Space of 19. Years With great Commendation of his Piety and Learning. He died as above.*

Mr. ROBERT WILKIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ sacrum clarissimi Viri D. *Roberti Vilichii,* Academiæ Rectoris; qui huic Gymnasio Annos 21. summa cum Laude præfuit; Aream, ab Occidente, Ædibus clausit, ab Oriente auxit; Testamento quatuor millia ducenta Merkarum Pauperibus alendis legavit. Obiit Anno Ætatis 63. Anno Dom. 1611. Mens. *Junii.* 26.

Consecrate to the Memory of that most famous Man Mr. Robert Wilkie, *Rector of the University; and who was principal Master of this College, for the Space of 21. Years; He built the Closs of the College, with Houses on the Westside; and enlarged it on the Eastside; And by his latter Will, bequeathed and mortified the Sum of 4200 Merks for Maintenance of the Poor, or six Bursars. He died, as above.*

SIMON

SIMON GREIG's *Monument. Common Burial-place.*

Sub hoc Marmore quieſcunt & conduntur Exuviæ clariſſimi Viri *Simonis Greig*, Civitatis Sti. *Andreæ* Ædilis vigilantiſſimi, qui in eo Munere fungendo ceſſit, Anno 1637. Monumentum hoc poſuit Magiſter *Simon Greig* Scriba, ejus Nepos. M. S. G. B. B. Pulvis & Umbra ſumus. Memento mori.

Under this Marble, reſts in repoſe the Body of that moſt famous Man, Simon Greig, *a moſt vigilant Dean of Gild of the City of* St. Andrews, *who died in the Diſcharge of that Office, in the Year* 1637. *To the Defunct's Memory, Mr.* Simon Greig *Writer, his Grandchild, erected this Monument.*

Remember Death; 'cauſe, Duſt thou art,
And, as a Shadow, muſt depart.

THOMAS BLACK's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Sub hoc Lapide, conquieſcunt Oſſa *Thomæ Black*, Viri ingenii & omnigena Virtutum Cohorte ſtipati; Amantiſſimi Officio Civitatis Sti. *Andreæ* non ſine Gloria defunctus; Idem, emenſo umbraticæ hujus Vitæ Stadio, Animam Cœlo redonavit. 10. *Novemb.* Anno Dom. 1630. Ætatis ſuæ 58. Certo veniunt Ordine Parcæ; Nulli Juſſo ceſſare poſſunt; Nulli ſcriptum proferre Diem. Dulce mihi Chriſto vivere, dulce mori.

Under this Stone reſts the Body of Thomas Black, *a moſt upright Man and adorned with all Manner of Virtues; who, having honourably diſcharged the Office of Clerkſhip*

Clerkſhip in the City of St. Andrews, *and having finiſhed his Courſe of this tranſitory Life, he gifted back his Soul to Heaven, as above.*

Fates come, by certain Order; None may ſtay:
Nor, 'gainſt the Orders, offer a Delay.

See Page 119. *lin.* 22.

THOMAS ROBERTSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Sub hoc Lapide placide obdormiunt Oſſa *Thomæ Robertſoni*, Civis *Andreani* undequaq; ſpectatiſſimi & Syndici longe peritiſſimi; qui, Mortalitate exemptus & Superorum Ordinibus aſcriptus, magnum ſui Deſiderium apud omnes bonos reliquit, Anno Dom. 1631. Menſis *Auguſti* 10. Die ſuæ autem Ætatis 56.

Moriendum certe eſt; & incertum, an eo ipſo Die. *Cic.* Æquiſſimo Animo, moritur ſapientiſſimus quiſque; ſtultiſſimus iniquiſſimo. Vitæ Summa brevis Spem nos vetat inchoare longam. *Horat.*

Under this Stone ſleep the Corps of Thomas Robertſon *Citizen of* St. Andrews, *everywhere moſt reſpectful and a moſt ſkilful* Clerk; *who, being taken from Mortality and aſſociate to the Number of the Saints above, died much lamented by all good People, as ſaid is. We muſt certainly die; and it is uncertain, if this ſame Day.* Cic. *Every wiſe Man dies contentedly; and every fooliſh Perſon dies moſt unſatisfied.*

——— ——— *Our ſhort Account of Day*
Diſcharges us, to hope for Life always.

WALTER

WALTER GOOD's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Huic Cippo includitur *Valterus Good*, optimæ Spei Puer; ui, Morum Probitate & Ingenii Acumine ſupra Ætatem, mnes ſui Ordinis Commilitones longe antecelluit: Et ex ac Miſeriarum Valle, ad ſempiternam Felicitatem commiravit, cum nondum tria Annorum Luſtra expleviſſet, Anno artæ Salutis 1637. *Valterus Good.* Conveniunt Rebus Nomina ſæpe ſuis. Non poteſt male mori, qui bene vixit.

Under this Stone is ſhut up Walter Good, *a moſt opeful Boy; who, for the Goodneſs of his Behaviour nd Sharpneſs of his Wit above his Age, far exelled all his School-fellows of that ſame Degree; and emoved, from this Valley of Miſeries, to eternal Happineſs, when he had not yet filled up or ſeen fifteen Years, s above.*

Walter Good.

A Thing here ſingular this doth unfold,
Name and Nature doe Proportion hold;
In real Goodneſs, who did live his Days,
He cannot fail to die well; to his Praiſe.

Mr. WILLIAM MAIRCHE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic ſitus eſt Magiſter *Gulielmus Mairche*, Philoſophus plendidus in Collegio *Leonardino*, Annis 13. doctus Theologus; poſt Paſtor Eccleſiæ *Finnanæ* integerrimus, ſagax Mente, promptus Manu, diſertus Voce: Cujus pleraque ulcherrima fuerunt, nihil non laudabile. Diem ſuum bbiit, in Collegio *Leonardino*, Anno Ætatis ſuæ 49.

Here lies Mr. William Mairche, *a famous Philoſopher in* St. Leonard's *College, for the Space of* 13 *Years; a learned Divine: Afterward, a moſt faithful Paſtor at* Finnan-*kirk. He was wiſe in Mind, liberal in Hand, eloquent in Speech; with him, all Things were moſt comely; nothing not commendable. He died in the* Leonardine *College, as above.*

WILLIAM NAPER's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hoc Tumulo clauditur *Gulielmus Naper*, Vir, Fama & Fortunis, multis ejuſdem Loci & Ordinis, par; Baliva hujus Civitatis per aliquot Annos meritiſſimus: Qui vixit Annos 55. & 9. Menſes. Obiit Anno Dominicæ Incarnationis 1650. *Martii.* 2.

In this Tomb is incloſed William Naper, *a Man of Renown and Wealth equal to many of his Station in this Place; and for ſeveral Years a moſt deſerving Baillie of this City. He lived* 55. *Years* 9. *Months. Died, as above*

Mr. WILLIAM PRESTON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic conditus eſt generoſus, præſtans & perdoctus Juvenis, Magiſter *Gulielmus Preſton*; Filius clariſſimi Viri Domini *Joannis Preſton* Equitis ac Baronis de *Airdry*; Philoſophiam, in Gymnaſio *Leonardino*, per triennium totum profeſſus; Ingenio, Induſtria, Moribuſq; probatis, omnium Suffragia meruit: Hinc præmatura Morte abreptus intacta Fama obiit. 6. Cal. *Aprilis* (*Martii* 27.) Anno Dom. 1657. Ætatis 26. Dignum Laude Virtum Muſa vetat mori. Vive memor Lethi; Fugit Hora.

Here is interred a generous, excellent and very learned Youth, Mr. William Preſton; *Son to a moſt famous Man Sir* John Preſton *Knight, Baron of* Airdrie: *Who, having profeſſed Philoſophy in the* Leonardine *College for the full Space of three Years; approving himſelf by his Learning, Induſtry and good Life, he obtained the good Applauſe of all Perſons: And being pluckt away hence by untimely Death, he died with moſt fragrant Fame, as above.*

——— ——— *The Muſes keep alive*
That Man, whoſe Merit makes his Fame ſurvive.
Time flies away;
Mind Death alway.

WILLIAM WOOD's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ ſacrum. Hic jacet ſpectatæ Pietatis, Probitatis & Fidei, illuſtris Civis, *Gulielmus Wood*; cum Fœmina lectiſſima, Conjuge dilectiſſima *Chriſtiana Balfour*: Qui ſimul Morbo & Morte correpti Diem obierunt, ejuidem Conſortes Tumuli, ut Participes Thalami. Hic obiit Anno 1612. Ætatis 27. Hæc obiit Anno 1612. Ætatis 27. Dies 14.

A Sacrifice to Memory.

Here lies William Wood, *an illuſtrious Citizen, of notable Piety, Goodneſs and Faithfulneſs; with his moſt choice and moſt beloved Spouſe* Chriſtine Balfour; *who were both ſeized by Sickneſs and ſnatched away by Death at the ſame Time, ſharing one Grave, as formerly one Bed. They died, as above.*

Monuments at Glasgow.

AIKENHEAD *and* DOWHILL's *Monument.* *High Church-yard.*

YE Gazers, on this Trophie of a Tomb,
Send out one Groan,
For Want of her, whose Life
Once born of Earth and now lies in Earth's Womb,
Liv'd long a Virgin, then a spotless Wife:
Here lies enclos'd Man's Grief, Earth's Loss, Friend's Paine,
Religion's Lamp, Vertue's Light, Heaven's Gaine.

Dumb, senseless State of some lifeless Stones,
Rear'd up for Mem'ry of a blessed Soul,
Thou holds but *Adam*; *Adam*'s Blood bemoans
Her Loss; She's fled, none can her Joyes controul.
O happy Thou! For Zeal and Christian Love,
On Earth belov'd, and now in Heavens above.

Sir ALEXANDER THOMSON's *Monument.* *Ibid.*

Memoriæ Sacrum Domini *Alexandri Thomson* Equitis Aurati, quondam in Regio Præsidio Centurionis spectatissimi, fortissimi, vigilantissimi; Qui pie & placide in Domino obdormivit. *Octob.* 18. Anno Dom. 1669. Ætatis 63.

Gentis Honos, Virtutis Amor, Fama integra, Candor
Thomsonum ornabant vivum; nunc, Ære perenni
Firma magis, Famæ stant Monumenta Ducis.

Est

Eſt ſacer hic Tumulus, necnon venerabilis Urna;
Quam tegit anguſtus, quem capit Urna, Cinis.
Vita mihi Mors eſt, Mors mihi Vita nova.

Conſecrate to the Memory of Sir Alexander Thomſon *Knight, ſometime a moſt famous, valiant and moſt vigilant Captain in the King's Forces; who fell aſleep in the Lord piouſly and pleaſantly, as above.*

The Nation's Honour, Virtue's Love, Renown
Adorn'd this Captain, while the Earth upon;
His laſting Fame, reporting what he was,
Will far ſurpaſs a Monument of Braſs.

This Grave is ſacred, venerable Duſt;
For, here are laid the Aſhes of the juſt.
Life did bring Death to me; but, here's my Gain,
By Death I do a better Life obtain.

ESTHER FLEEMING's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Asks thou, Who in this earthly Lodge doth lie,
Both holy, loving, pitiful and chaſte;
All Dewis, while Days endur'd, none can deny,
To God, to Friend, to Poor, to Spouſe profeſt:
Sp'rit is with Sp'rits; Corps here with Corps muſt rot
Of *Eſther Fleyming*, Spouſe to Mr. *Scott*.

JAMES ANDERSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ Sacrum *Jacobi Anderſoni*, Mercatoris *Glaſguenſis*, patris amantiſſimi; Liberi Monumentum hoc poſuerunt.

Obiit

Obiit Anno Æræ Chriſtianæ 1688. Necnon in Memoriam *Jacobi Anderſoni* Filii ſui primogeniti conſtituerunt. Natus Anno 1679. Denatus Anno 1702.

Conſecrate to the Memory of James Anderſon *Merchant in* Glaſgow, *their moſt loving Father, his Children erected this* Monument. *He died as above. As alſo to the Memory of* James Anderſon *his eldeſt Son, who was born in the Year* 1679. *He died in the Year* 1702.

Archbiſhop JAMES LAW *his Monument. High Church.*

Sat vixi; quia non Corpus ſine Pectore vixi:
Mi Curæ Chriſtus Religione fuit.

Structa alibi, Titulis ſtant Mauſolæa ſuperbis;
Urna LAI brevis eſt, Fama perennis erit.
Laudat, Hyperboreos inter, quæ geſſerat, *Orcas*,
Hic, qui, *Glotta*, tuis accola gaudet Aquis.
Gymnaſii Reditus, Domus Hoſpita, plumbea Fani
Tecta, Scholæ tanti ſunt Monumenta Viri.
Exitus in Domino placidus, ſine Labe peractis
Bis ſeptem Luſtris, Præſule dignus, erat

Obit. 3. Idus *Octobres*. 1632.

Omnibus hæc calcanda Via eſt mortalibus; At, qui
Calcat eam, Chriſto ſub Duce, ſalvus erit.

I lived well enough; becauſe, my Mind,
Unto my baſer Part, was not confin'd;
Chriſt and Religion was my Love and Care:
All other Things, in me, had little Share.

Some Monuments do ſwell with Titles proud,
Unto the Skies, as if they cry'd aloud;

Arch

Archbiſhop Law, *here in a homely Dreſs,*
Was truly more, than what Words can expreſs:
Witneſs his Acts at Orkney: *And, beſide,*
His grand Memoirs, *left on the Banks of* Clyde;
The College *Rents, the Schools, the Hoſpitals,*
The Leaden Covert 'bove the Churches Walls,
Of this great Man ſuch Monuments *fair be,*
As well forbid his noble Name to die.
A good and ſpotleſs Age did him attend,
Worthy a Prelate, to his bleſſed End.

He died 13. October. 1632.

All Men muſt tread the Path of Death; But he,
Who follows Chriſt therein, ſhall ſaved be.

Doctor PETER LOW's *Monument.* *High Church-yard.*

Stay Paſſenger and view this Stone;
For, under it, lies ſuch a One,
Who cured many, while he liv'd;
So gracious, he no Man griev'd;
Yea, when his Phyſick's Force oft fail'd,
His pleaſant Purpoſe then prevail'd:
For, of his God, he got the Grace,
To live in Mirth and die in Peace.
Heavens have his Soul, his Corps this Stone;
Sigh Paſſenger, and then begone.

Ah me! I Gravel am and Duſt,
And to the Earth return I muſt;
O painted Piece of living Clay,
Man, be not proud of thy ſhort Day.

Mr.

Mr. ROBERT MAYNE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet *Robertus* Cognomento *Magnus*, multis Nominibus revera magnus, Philoſophus, Orator, Poeta, Medicus omnigena Virtute ac Eruditione clarus, Medicinæ in Academia *Glaſguenſi* Profeſſor. Obiit Nonis *Februarii*. Anno Dom. ciɔiɔcxlvi. Ætatis ſuæ ſexies ſeptimo climacterico.

Here lies Mr. Robert, *ſurnamed* Mayne, *upon many Accounts truly great, a Philoſopher, Orator, Poet, Phyſician, and famous for all Manner of Virtue and Learning, Profeſſor of Medicine in the College of* Glaſgow. *He died* 5. February 1646. *Of his Age the* 42. *Year, which proved climacterick to him.*

On a Copper-plate, in the Quire of the High Church of Glaſgow. *Laird of* MINTO's *Monument.*

Here are buried Sir *Walter*, Sir *Thomas*, Sir *Jhone*, Sir *Robert*, Sir *John* and Sir *Matthew*, by lineal Deſcent to others Barons and Knights of the Houſe of *Mynto*, (*Stewarts*) with their Wives, Bairnes and Brethren.

Principal WILLIAM DUNLOP *his Monument. In the Church-yard.*

Memoriæ Sacrum D. *Wilielmi Dunlop* Academiæ & Collegii *Glaſguenſis* Vicecancellarii & Præfecti digniſſimi, vigilantiſſimi; Eccleſiæ ibidem Paſtoris fideliſſimi; Sereniſſimis Principibus *Wilielmo* & *Mariæ* Hiſtoriographi peritiſſimi qui obiit viii Idus *Martii*. Anno Dom. M. DCC. Ætatis ſuæ xlvii.

Conſecrate to the Memory of Mr. William Dunlop

most worthy Vice-chancellour and a moſt vigilant Principal of the Univerſity and College of Glaſgow; a moſt faithful Miniſter of the Church there, and moſt ſkilful Hiſtoriographer to the moſt Serene Princes William and Mary. Who died. 8. March. 1700. Of his Age 47.

Inſcriptions in the College of Glaſgow.

Academia *Glaſguana*, cum Privilegiis *Bononienſis*, Anno Æræ vulgaris CIↃCDLI. Cura & Impenſis *Gulielmi Turnbulli*, Epiſcopi *Glaſguenſis*, fundata fuit; Autoritate vero *Jacobi* ſecundi, Regis *Scotorum*.

Magiſter *Zacharias Bodius*, fidelis Eccleſiæ Suburbanæ Paſtor, viginti mille Libras, qua ad alendos quotannis tres Adoleſcentes Theologiæ ſtudioſos, qua ad extruendas novas has Ædes, una cum univerſa Supellectile Libraria, almæ Matri Academiæ legavit.

Illuſtri Civitati *Glaſguanæ*, quæ & Rem Gymnaſii hujus varie olim auxit; &, ad harum Ædium Structuram perficiendam, Sumptibus alioqui deficientibus, multum Pecuniæ liberaliter contulit: Hanc Inſcriptionem, perpetuæ Gratitudinis Teſtem, L. M. poſuit Academia.

Magiſter *Michael Wilſon*, Civis *Glaſguenſis*, (qui, Literas humaniores in *Anglia* profeſſus, obiit ibidem Anno Dom. 1617.) ſex mille Libras *Scoticanas*, in pios Academiæ Uſus, Teſtamento legavit; Cujus Voluntas egregia plane irrita fuiſſet, niſi acceſſiſſet Sereniſſimi Regis *Jacobi* Benignitas, ſingulari Studio & Opera clariſſimi Viri, & multifariam de hoc Collegio optime meriti, *Gulielmi Alexandri* a *Menſtrie* Equitis Aurati, Regi a Secretis, impetrata: Quorum Nomen & Merita, perenni Memoria, pie celebratura Academia, hoc tantæ Rei exile Monumentum, extare voluit.

The College of Glaſgow, endowed with the Privileges of t
Univerſity of Bulloigne in France, was founded in the vulgar Ye
1451. by the Care and at the Charges of William Turnbull Biſh
of Glaſgow, Authorized by James the Second, King of Scots.

Mr. Zachary Boyd, a faithful Paſtor of the Barony Churc
bequeathed to his kind Mother the College of Glaſgow, Twen
thouſand Pounds, with all his Library, partly towards the year
Maintenance of three young Men, Students of Divinity, a
partly for the erecting of thir new Buildings.

To the illuſtrious City of Glaſgow, who not only ſeveral Way
formerly augmented the Patrimony of the College, but alſo libe
rally contributed conſiderable Sums of Money, towards the per
fecting of thir Buildings, when the Revenues fell ſhort; Th
College hath erected this Inſcription, as a Token of their eterna
Thankfulneſs.

Mr. Michael Wilſon, a Native of Glaſgow, and who hav
ing taught the Latine Tongue in England, died there in the Year
of our Lord 1617. by his latter Will bequeathed ſix thouſand
Pounds Scots Money, for the pious Uſes of the College; whoſe
notable Purpoſe had been altogether diſappointed, without the
Favour of the moſt Serene King James, obtained by the Care and
ſingular Affection of that moſt famous Man, and many Ways
greatly deſerving from this College, Sir William Alexander of
Menſtrie Knight, his Majeſty's Secretary of State; whoſe Honour
and Merits this College, being gratefully to recount and eternally
recognize, have ordered this Inſcription to ſtand as a ſmall but
laſting Monument and Remembrancer of ſo great a Matter.

Merchants Hoſpital.

ΈΠΟΡΕΜΠΟΡΟΔΟΧΕΙΟΝ hoc, Civitatis Glaſguanæ
Mercatorum, pia Liberalitate & Impenſis fundatum, Æræ
vulgaris

ulgaris ciɔiɔci. denuo Munificentia reædificatum, auctum ornatum eſt ciɔiɔclix.

Mutuat Jehovæ, qui largitur Pauperi; Retributionem llius reddet ei.

This Merchants Hoſpital, founded by the kind Liberality and harges of the Merchants of the City of Glaſgow, *in the vulgar ear of our Lord* 1601. *was afterwards rebuilt, augmented and dorned, by the Munificence of the Merchants, in the Year* 659.

Who giveth to the Poor, lendeth to the Lord; and the Lord ill give him his Reward.

HUTCHESON's *Hoſpital.*

ERONTOCOMEION & ORPHANOTROPHEION, duorum Fratrum, *Georgii & Thomæ Hutcheſonorum* Munificentia dedicatum. 1642.

Nobilis Hoſpitii ſi forte requiris Alumnos,
Orphanus hic habitat pauper, inopſq; Senex;
Tu ne temne Domos, ignarus Sortis: Egeſtas
Forte tuum Senium Progeniemq; premet.
Quis ſcit, an hinc veniant, quos publica Fama celebret,
Sive Armis ſurgat Gloria, ſive Toga?
Adſpicis *Hutcheſonos* Fratres: His nulla Propago
Cum foret, & Numero vix caperentur Opes;
Hæc Monumenta pii, Votum immortale, dicarunt,
Dulcia quæ miſeris ſemper Aſyla forent.
O bene Teſtatos! Hæredes ſcripſit uterque
Infantes inopes invalidoſq; ſenes.

An Hoſpital for poor old Men *and for young Children, deſtitute of both Parents, dedicated, devoted and mortified, by the Munificence of two Brethren,* George *and* Thomas Hutcheſons.

In this fair Hospital, should you enquire,
Who be maintain'd? I'll answer your Desire.
The Poor, both old and young, live in this Place,
Orphans and old Men of a ghostly Face.
Despise not thou the Buildings nor the Fare;
Of your own Lot yet ignorant you are:
And canst not tell, but grievous Want may try
You in old Age and your Posterity.
Who knows, but, from this House, Men of Renown
May rise, or for the Sword or for the Gown?

You see two Brethren Hutchesons; *whom Want*
Of Issue and much Wealth moved to plant
This Hospital, unto the Poor: To be,
For Ages all, a safest Sanctuarie.
Testators blest! To whom, as Heirs, succeed
Poor Orphans and old Men, who wanted Bread.

On the Tolbooth of Glasgow. 1626.

Hæc Domus odit, amat, punit, conservat, honorat,
Nequitiam, Paceni, Crimina, Jura, Probos.

At the Sun-dyal, on the High-Church Vault.

Our Life 's a flying Shadow, God 's the Pole;
The Index, pointing at him, is our Soul;
Death, the Horizon; when our Sun is set,
Which will, through Christ, a Resurrection get.

Over the South-*door to the High Church of* Glasgow.

Dicata fuit Ecclesia *Glasguensis*, Anno Domini millesimo centesimo, nonagesimo septimo, pridie Calendas *Junii*.

The

The High Church of Glaſgow *was dedicate or conſecrate to the Worſhip and Service of God, on the laſt Day of* May, *in the Year of our Lord, One thouſand, one hundreth and ninety ſeventh.*

Hadingtoun.

Mr. ALEXANDER COCKBURN's *Monument. Church-yard.*

Alexander Cockburnus, illuſtri *Cockburnorum* de *Langtoun* Familia oriundus, nec Splendori natalium impar, eximis magni tum Animi, tum Corporis Dotibus, conſtanti in Deum & Regem Fide; Probitate & Induſtria Exiſtimationem & Rem peperit, ſine Injuria, ſine Invidia; nec Amicis & Neceſſariis tantum, ſed Civibus, Vicinis & Accolis, Prudentia, Conſilio & Opera, utilis in primis, imo neceſſarius & omnibus chariſſimus fuit. Demum, cum diu ſibi & aliis vixiſſet, placide obiit, Anno Salutis M.DC.LXVIII. Ætatis LXXI. & exuviis hic poſitis quieſcit: Verum, Anima in Cœlis, in Terris Sobole, in bonorum Animis Deſiderio, eſt & vivit ſuperſtes, magnum Virtutis, & quæ Virtuti Comes, Felicitatis Exemplum, Viator, tibi haud lugendum, ſed legendum & imitandum.

Alexander Cockburn, *deſcended of the illuſtrious Family of the* Cockburns *of* Langtoun, *nor inferiour to the Splendour of his Birth, by his notable Gifts both of a great Mind and of Body, conſtant*

constant in Duty toward God and the King; By his Goodness and Industry purchased Wealth and Reputation, without Injury, without Envy; nor to his Friends and Relations only, but also to his Servants, Neighbours and Acquaintances, for Prudence, Advice and Pains, he was very useful yea necessar, and he was most dear unto all Persons. At length, when he had lived long to himself and others, he departed in Peace, in the Year of Christ 1668. Of his Age 71. and having laid aside his Mortality, rests here. But, by his Soul in Heaven, his Issue on Earth, and kind Affection in the Minds of good People, he exists, lives and survives an great Example of Virtue and of Happiness the Companion of Virtue; which thou Passenger art not to mourn for, but to read and imitate.

Mr. ALEXANDER SETON's *Monument. In the Church.*

In Obitum Magistri *Alexandri Setonii*, Scholæ *Hadinensis* Moderatoris.

Qui jacet hic, juvenum Mentes mansuevit agrestes,
Excoluit dociles, erudiitq; rudes;
Ex Adytis Aditum reserans, Mysteria pandens,
Pieridum Antistes dicier ille potest.

Obiit Anno 1645. *Maii* 12. Ætatis 46.

On the Death of Mr. Alexander Seton, *Schoolmaster* of Hadingtoun.

Here lies a Man, who tamed wayward Youth,
Instructing them with Letters and with Truth,
The easie Minds he greatly did improve,
Inform'd the ignorant, by special Love:
He did disclose all Myst'ries, and reveal
What most abstruse, as hidden under Seal.
Consider him aright, for truly he
Priest of the Muses well may named be.

MAREON

MAREON GRAY *the Schoolmaster's Wife's* Monument. *Ibid.*

If Modesty commend a Wife,
And Providence a Mother,
Grave Chastity a Widow's Life,
We'll not find such another,
In *Hadingtoun*, as *Mareon Gray*,
Who here doth lie till the Doomesday.

She deceased 29. *December* 1655. And of her Age 60.

DAVID WILSON's Monument. *Church-yard.*

Monodia in Obitum *Davidis Wilsoni*, Tinctoris Burgi de *Hadingtoun*, qui obiit 3. Nonas *Maii*. Anno Æræ Christianæ MDC.LXVIII. Ætatis vero LXIII.

Qui bibulam *Tyrio* tingebat Murice Lanam,
Wilsonum nobis Mors inimica tulit;
Largus erat miseris, frugi in se, fidus in omnes:
Virtutis Speculum conditur hoc Tumulo.

A Funeral Song, on the Death of David Wilson *Dyer in* Hadingtoun, *who died* 5. May 1668. *His Age* 63.

Who thirsty Wool in Tyrian *Purple dy'd,*
Wilson *from us unkind Fates have convey'd;*
Who frugal was and lib'ral to the Poor,
Faithful to all, unto his final Hour;
Mirrour of Virtues here lies bury'd sure.

GEORGE HEPBURN *of* Monkrig *his Monument. Ibidem.*

D. *Georgii Hepburnii*, a *Monachagrio*, Ingenio, Doctrina & Morum Elegantia eximii Viri, Medici vero imprimis cele-

celeberrimi, tam in Vita quam in Morte, omnibus bo
chariſſimi deſideratiſſimiq; Tumulus.

Hoſpes, ſparge Roſas; jacet hac *Hepburnus* in Urna;
Pæonia nemo quo prior Arte fuit.
Atropos invidit partis de Morte Trophæis,
Rupit & atroci Pendula penſa Manu.
Ingenium excellens, Virtutem candidam & Artes
Egregias heu! heu! quam brevis Hora rapit!

The Tomb of Mr. George Hepburn *of* Monkrig, *a Man table for his Wit, Learning and Elegancy of Manners, but chie a moſt famous Phyſician, moſt dear and moſt beloved by all g Perſons, as well in his Life, as in his Death.*

Spread Roſes, Paſſenger; below this Stone
Lies Doctor Hepburn, *ſecond unto none;*
The Fates envy'd his Skill, ſnatch'd him away,
Long ere the Ev'ning came of his ſhort Day.
Sad Caſe of Mortals! when ſo ſmall a Time
Cuts down rare Gifts and Virtues, ere the Prime.

GEORGE WILSON's *Monument.* Nungate. *Chappel ya*

Good People, know, here lies a Youth, (whoſe Name
Engraven here) was one of a good Fame;
Oppoſing Vice, of quick Engine was he,
Retaining Virtue, Wiſdom, Conſtancy;
Grave, humble, pleaſant, ſober, meek and chaſte,
Extolling Mercy, pious to the laſt;
And now, until the Trumpet laſt ſhall ſound,
In quiet Grave, his Bones here may be found;
Likeways, his Soul, up in the Heavens high,
Solemnly joins with Saints ſweet Melody:
O therefore ſtudy all his Steps to trace,
Now, when he's gone, the Standart of his Race!

He died *Auguſt* 6. 1702. His Age 14. Years.

JAME

AMES CRAIG's *Monument, Headſtone. Had. Church-yard.*

Hout *Atropos*, hard-hearted Hag;
To cut the Sheugh of *Jamie Craig*;
For, had he liv'd a wheen mae Years,
He had been o'r teugh for all your Sheirs:
Now, *Jamie*'s dead, ſua man we a,
And for his Sake I'll ſay this Sa,
In Heien *Jamie* be thy Saul!

Mr. JAMES FORMAN *his Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies Mr. *James Forman*, Miniſter of the Goſpel; who, for the Space of Ten Years, diſcharged the Duties of the Paſtoral Office, in the Paroch of *Midlebie*, and about 27. Years in the Paroch of *Hadingtoun*; moſt faithfully, with good Succeſs and Approbation: The Integrity and Probity of his Life being unſullied, after the Attacks of ſome Enemies. And having, by his Innocence, Charity and unwearied Diligence, in attending his Charge, by publick and private Application, to thoſe of the higher and lower Qualities, left a fair Copy to be tranſcribed, by others; His Soul was tranſlated to the Regions of Reſt and Glory, on the third Day of *December* 1702. in the 59. Year of his Age.

JEAN SMITH, *Spouſe to* Patrick Hepburn *of* Abbaymilne, *her Monument. Ibidem.*

Stay Paſſenger, and ſhed a Tear,
For her, who lies enſhrined here;
If Virtues could keep from the Grave,
Or Features from Corruption ſave;
If Prudence and a pious Life,

And what adornes a modeſt Wife;
If Husband's Sighs and Childrens Tears,
Friends warm Deſires and ſecret Fears
Could have kept her from the Grave,
Still this Treaſure we ſhould have:
But Heaven's wiſer Providence
Hath ta'ne from us what came from thence,
And there, where laſting Joyes abound,
Have her with Bliſs and Glory crown'd.

Proveſt JOHN LESSELS *his Monument. Ibidem.*

Johannes Leſſels, Hadintoniæ Præfectus, de Civitate bene meritus; Vir pius & probus, prudens, antiquæ Fidei & Juſtitiæ Cultor egregius & rigidus Satelles; quamplurimis beneficus, nulli injurius, omnibus æquus, exanimis concidit. 7. Cal. *April.* 1691. Ætatis 61.

John Leſſels *Proveſt of* Hadingtoun, *who well deſerved of the City; a Man good and godly, wiſe, a notable Obſerver and ſtrict Follower of ancient Faithfulneſs and Juſtice; bountiful to very many, hurtful to none, juſt to all Perſons, died* 26. March 1691. *His Age* 61.

Epitaph, compoſed by K. James *VI. of bleſſed Memory, upon Chancellor* JOHN MAITLAND. *In an Iſle in the Kirk.*

Thou Paſſenger, who ſpy'ſt with gazing Eyes
This Trophie ſad of Death's triumphing Dart,
Conſider, when this outward Tomb thou ſees,
How rare a Man leaves here his earthly Part,
His Wiſdom and his Uprightneſs of Heart,
His Pietie, his Practice in our State,
His pregnant Wit, well verſ'd in ev'ry Art,
While Equals all were ever at Debate;

Then

Then juſtly hath his Death brought forth of late
A heavy Grief to Prince and Subjects all,
Who Virtue love and Vice do truly hate,
Tho' vicious Men be joyful at his Fall:
But, for himſelf moſt happy doth he die,
Tho' for his Prince he moſt unhappy be.

Joanni Mætellano, Baroni de *Thyrleſtane*, magno *Scotiæ* Cancellario, qui, a nobili *Mætellana* Stirpe, oriundus, vetuſtiſſimæ Familiæ Decus celebriore Titulo auxit; cujus ſincera Pietas, heroica Mens, Eruditio ſingularis, gnava Fortitudo, Poſteris æmulanda, invidenda Antiquis, parem vix habuerunt: Liberalitas exprompta, lætus lepidus q; Ingenii Vigor devinxit ſibi publice omnes, privatim ſingulos: Quem, poſt varia in Republica præclare geſta Munia, *Jacobus*, ejus Nominis Sextus, *Scotorum* Rex (omnium, quos *Europa* unquam vidit, Regum ſapientiſſimus) ad ſummum Cancellariatus Faſtigium, acclamantibus tribus Regni Ordinibus, in Comitiis publicis, evexit. Sed Munus illud Annos vix novem ſuſtinuit; cum ea tamen Prudentia, Integritate ac Laude, ut merito affirmari poſſit, *brevis Dignitatis ingentem ſuiſſe Gloriam.* Tandem, Annos natus quinquaginta, in medio fere Honorum & Virtutum Curriculo, ereptus, acerbum ſui Deſiderium reliquit omnibus, præcipue Regi optimo, qui, Verſibus vernaculis, ſupremo huic Marmori inciſis, demortuo parentavit. Obiit Anno 1595. 5. Nonas *Octobres.* in Arce ſua de *Thyrleſtane*, a ſe recens extructa. *Joannes Mætellanus, Lauderiæ* Comes, Filius unigena, Parenti optimo, majore Pietate quam Impenſa, poni curavit.

To John Maitland, *Baron of* Thyrleſtane, *Lord High Chancellor of* Scotland, *who, being deſcended of the noble Stock of the* Maitlands, *by a more glorious Title, augmented the Honour of that moſt ancient Family: Whoſe ſincere Piety, heroick Mind, ſingular Learning, undaunted Courage, to be imitated by Poſterity, to be envied by Antiquity, ſcarce had a Parallel; His ready*

Liberality, cheerful and pleasant Strength of Wit, obli-ed all Persons to him publickly and every one privately Whom, after several honourable Offices in the Common-wealth honourably discharged, King James, *the Sixth of that Name, King of the* Scots, *(the Wisest of all th Kings, ever* Europe *saw) advanced to the High Digni of Chancellor, with Consent of the Three Estates of th Kingdom in publick Parliament. But he scarce enjoye that Charge for nine Years; yet with such Prudence, I tegrity and Commendation, that it might justly be affirme of him,* That great was the Glory of his short Dignit *At length, having arrived at Fifty Years of Age, almo in the middle Race of his Honours and Virtues, bei snatched away, he left with all Persons a bitter Sense the Want of him, especially, in that best of Kings, wh celebrate this D funct's Funeral-epitaph in* English Ver *(as above) engraven upon the Top of this Marble. H died* 3. Octob. 1595. *in his own Castle of* Thyrl stane, *lately built by himself.* John Maitland, *Earl* Lauderdale, *his only Son, to his most deserving Fathe from more Affection than Expence, caused erect this Mo nument.*

Chancellor MAITLAND's *Lady's and Daughter's Monumen Ibidem.*

Jane Flaminiæ, Jacobi Baronis *Flemyng,* ex *Barbara Ha miltona, Jacobi* Ducis *Castri Eraldi* Filia, Proli unicæ, fere nissimæ Heroinæ, cujus virilis Animus, secundis juxta a dubiis Rebus, constans permansit; Quæ, summæ erga Deu Religionis, erga Maritum Fidei, erga Liberos (duos enim peperit, *Joannem & Annam Mætellanos*) Nobilitatis, denio atq; Humanitatis erga omnes, vivens morienſq; singular præluxit Exemplo: Quæ, quamvis secundis Nuptiis *Joan Cassiliſſæ* Comiti juncta, hic tamen cum priore Marito, eoden simul Conditorio, reponi voluit, infelici Calculo extincta

Edinburg

Edinburgi 9. Cal. *Quintil.* 1609. currente Anno Ætatis 55. *Joannes Mætellanus, Lauderiæ* Comes, Parentibus optimis, majore Pietate quàm Impensa poni curavit.

Janæ Metellanæ, Joannis Baronis de *Thyrleſtane, Scotiæ* Cancellarii & *Janæ Flaminiæ* Filiæ, Puellæ nobiliſſimæ; Quæ, Pietate, Ingenio, Caſtitate & Morum Elegantia inſignis, *Roberto Wintoniæ* Comiti deſponſata, Virgo mortua eſt, Anno 1609. pridie Non. *Quintil.* exacto Ætatis Anno 19. eodem cum Matre Funere elata. *Joannes Mætellanus L.* C. unicæ Sorori Frater unicus mœrens poſuit.

To Jean Flemyng, *only Child to* James *Baron of* Flemyng, *by* Barbara Hamilton *Daughter to* James *Duke of* Chatterault, *a moſt Serene Heroeſs, whoſe manly Spirit remained conſtant in Proſperity as well as Adverſity; who living and dying ſhined forth a ſingular Example of devote Religion towards God, Honour toward her Huſband, of Nobility towards her Children (for ſhe brought forth Two,* John *and* Anna Maitlands*) and of Courteſie towards all Perſons: And who, albeit ſhe was joined in ſecond Marriage to* John *Earl of* Caſſils, *yet ſhe would be buried here with her former Huſband, in that ſame Burial-place with him; She died of the unhappy Stone, at* Edinburgh, 23. June 1609. *in the* 55. *Year of her Age.* John Maitland *Earl of* Lauderdale, *as before.*

To Jean Maitland, *a moſt noble Damſel, Daughter to* John *Baron of* Thyrleſtane, *Chancellor of* Scotland *and* Jean Flemyng; *who, being notable for her Piety, Wit, Chaſtity and Elegancy of Manners and Behaviour, betrothed to* Robert *Earl of* Wintoun, *died a Virgin.* 6. July 1609. *being juſt paſt* 19. *Years, and was buried with her Mother, in that ſame Funeral:* John Maitland, *Earl of* Lauderdale, *only Brother to the Defunct his only Siſter, cauſed erect this mournful Tomb.*

JOHN

JOHN *Earl of* Lauderdale, *his Counteſs and Daughter their Monument. Ibidem.*

Jane Maetellanæ, Virgini lectiſſimæ, cujus divino Ingenio atq; Induſtriæ nihil difficile unquam viſum eſt, quod nobilem pudicamq; Puellam deceret; Cujus vera Pietas, Formæ Venuſtas, eximia Caſtitas, Morum Suavitas, & Indolis, præter Sexum, præter Ætatem, Miraculum, Invidiam Parcarum excitarunt: *Joannes Maetellanus, Lauderiæ* Comes, & *Iſobella Setonia* Parentes, præpoſtero Naturæ Ordine ſuperſtites relicti, inſperatum hoc Memoriæ Sacrum ſtatuerunt. Vixit Annos 19. m. 2. d. 8. Vitam mortalem exuit. 6. Idus *Decembres*. 1631.

Iſobella Setonia, Lauderiæ Comitiſſa, *Alexandri Fermeloduni* Comitis, *Scotiæ* Cancellarii & Dominæ *Liliæ Drummondæ* Filia, viva Gaudium, mortua Mariti Gemitus, hic ſita eſt; quæ Matronarum Splendor, Conjugum Honos, Pudicitiæ Jubar, Sanctimoniæ Templum, Virtutum & Formæ Cumulus, Virum (cum quo mirabili Concordia Annos 28. Menſ. 4. tranſegit) quindecim Liberorum Numero auxit, Marium 7. Fœmell. 8. Superſtitibus tantum quatuor, *Joanne, Roberto, Sophia, Carolo*: Quæ ſic ſemper vixit, ut Seculum ipſa haud dignum videretur; Ita Diem extremum clauſit, ut Mors omni Vitæ ſuæ Curriculo reſponderet: Ac, poſt incredibilem in longiſſimo Morbo Conſtantiam, Patientiam, Pietatem, feſſi Corporis Ergaſtulo ſoluta, in Terris, ut Cœlo frueretur, eſſe deſiit. 2. *Novembris* 1638. Annos nata 44. m. 3. d. 2. *Joannes Maetellanus, Lauderiæ* Comes, Conjux deſolatiſſimus, tantæ Jacturæ propemodum intolerans, Uxori incomparabili, cujus Merita nullus Amor æquare poſſit, Deſiderii ſui perpetuum Monumentum, indefeſſo Mœrore poſuit.

Joannes Maetellanus, Lauderiæ Comes, Locum delegit Sepulturæ, ad Parentum Pedes, ſibi & Uxori *Iſobellæ Setoniæ*; ne, quos ſingularis Amor & unanimis Vitæ Conſuetudo conjunxit, vel ipſa Mors ſejungeret Tumulo.

To

To Jean Maitland, *a most choice Virgin, to whose divine Wit nd Industry nothing ever appeared difficult, which did become noble and chaste Maid; Whose true Godliness, Comeliness of Beauty, notable Chastity, Sweetness of Manners, and wonderful Spirit, above her Sex and beyond her Age, stirred up the Envy f the Fates:* John Maitland, *Earl of* Lauderdale, *and* Isobel eton *her Parents, left to survive her, by the backward Order f Nature, erected this unexpected* Monument *to her Memory. She lived* 19. *Years,* 2. *Months and* 8. *Days, and died* 8. December 1631.

Isobel Seton, *Countess of* Lauderdale, *Daughter to* Alexander *Earl of* Dumferling *Chancellor of* Scotland, *procreate betwixt him and Dame* Lillias Drummond, *alive the Joy, being dead the Grief, of her Husband, lies here; Who, being the Beauty of Wives or Matrons, the Honour of married Persons, the bright Star of Chastity, a Temple of Holiness, a Bundle of Virtues and Beauty, enriched her Husband (with whom she liv'd in wonderful Concord* 28. *Years.* 4. *Months*) *with the Number of* 15. *Children,* 7. *Males.* 8. *Females.* 4. *only surviving,* viz. John, Robert, Sophia *and* Charles: *Who still lived so, that the Age seemed not worthy of her; and who died so, that her Death corresponded and agreed to the whole Course of her Life; and who, after incredible Constancy, Patience and Godliness in a very long Sickness, being loosed from the Prison of a wearied Body, that she might enjoy Heaven, ceased to live on Earth,* 2. November 1638. *being of Age* 44. *Years.* 3. *Months.* 2. *Days.* John Maitland, *Earl of* Lauderdale, *her most desolate Husband, scarcely bearing so great a Loss, amidst his excessive Grief, erected this perpetual Monument of his Affection to his most incomparable Spouse, whose Merits no Love could equalize.*

John Maitland, *Earl of* Lauderdale, *choosed a Burial-place, at his Parents Fee, for himself and his Spouse* Isobel Seton, *lest, whom singular Love and unanimous Agreement had joined in Life, even Death it self should disjoin in their Grave.*

JOHN *Duke of* Lauderdale's *Monument. On his Coffin, in a Vault there.*

In Spem beatæ Resurrectionis, hic conditur illustrissimus

&

& nobiliſſimus Princeps ac Dominus, D. *Joannes* Dux *Lauderdale*, Marchio de *March*, Comes de *Lauderdale*, *Guilford*, Vicecomes *Maitland*, Dominus de *Thirleſtane*, *Muſſelburgh*, *Bolton* & *Peterham*; ſæpius ad Parliamenta Ordinum hujus Regni Conventus tenenda Prorex; a R ſtauratione Regiæ Majeſtatis, per 20. Annos, ſolus, p Regno *Scotiæ*, Regum optimo, *Carolo* Secundo, a Secreti Præſes Secreti Concilii; prædicto potentiſſimo Regi, in Regn *Angli*, a Secretioribus Conciliis & ex Cubicularibus Prim riis unus; in *Scotia*, ex quatuor Collegii Juſtitiæ extraord nariis Senatoribus unus; Caſtelli Regii *Edinburgeni* Conſt bularius & Gubernator: Nobiliſſimi Ordinis Garte Eques.

Natus 21. *Maii*. M. DC. XVI. *Leidintoniæ*. Obiit Die *Auguſti*, prope Fontes de *Tunbridge*, Anno h manæ Salutis M.DC.LXXXII. Ætatis 68.

In Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, here is enſhrined a moſt luſtrious and moſt noble Prince and Lord, John *Duke of* Laude dale, *Marqueß of* March, *Earl of* Lauderdale *and* Guilfor *Viſcount* Maitland, *Lord* Thirleſtane, Muſſelburgh, Bolto *and* Peterham; *oftimes his Majeſty's Commiſſioner to the Pa liaments and Conventions of Eſtates of this Kingdom; After t Reſtauration of Monarchy, for the Space of* 20. *Years, ſole S cretary of State for the Kingdom of* Scotland, *to the beſt of Ki* Charles *the Second; Preſident of the Secret Council, to the ſ moſt potent King, in the Kingdom of* England; *One of his M jeſty's Cabine-council, and one of the chief Gentlemen of his M jeſty's Bed-chamber; One of the Four extraordinary Senators the College of Juſtice in* Scotland, *Conſtable and Governour of Majeſty's Caſtle at* Edinburgh, *and Knight of the moſt no Order of the Garter. He was born, at* Leidingroun, 21. M 1616. *He died, near* Tunbridge-*Wells in* England, 24. A guſt, *in the Year of our Lord* 1682. *Of his Age* 68.

Proveſt JOHN SLEICH, *his Son and Grandchild th* Monument. *In the Church.*

In Spem beatæ Reſurrectionis, hic conduntur Reliqu

V

imprimis clari, *Joannis Sleich*, Patris, qui, per cunctos
ſtratus Gradus, tandem ad Præfecturam evectus, eaq;
us ſumma cum Laude functus, Nonagenario major,
ura Ætate obiit. 7. Cal. *Februarii* 1686.

Hic quoq; ſitum eſt, quod mortale fuit *Joannis Sleich*
oris, tanto Patre Filii digniſſimi; qui, paternæ Virtutis
ulus, eiſdem Muneribus ſumma cum Laude functus,
ei Integritate, Animiq; Conſtantia ſpectabilis, impavidus,
a etiam auguſti Oris Majeſtate venerabilis, maximo ſui
id omnes bonos relicto Deſiderio, in cœleſtem Patriam
gravit, pridie Idus *Decembres*. 1689. Ætatis 58.

Hic deniq; jacet *Joannes Sleich*, Artium Magiſter, hujus
ius, illius vero Nepos, Majoribus haud degener; qui,
ætura fungens, in medio Vitæ Curriculo, abreptus eſt 6.
l. *April*. Ætatis 35.

Hoc Monumentum Socero, Marito Filioq; ejus, erigendum
ravit lectiſſima Fœmina, *Maria Smith*.

In Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, here are laid up
he Remains of a very famous Man, John Sleich, *the*
Father; who, through all the Degrees of Magiſtracy, at
ngth arriving at the Proveſtſhip, and having often diſ-
harged that Office with the greateſt Commendation, being
bove 90. *Years, died in ripe old Age.* 26. *Day of* January
686.

Here alſo lies what was mortal of John Sleich *young-*
r, the moſt deſerving Son of ſo great a Father; who,
mitating his Father's Virtues, having exerced the ſame
Offices with greateſt Praiſe, being notable for intire Ho-
eſty and Conſtancy of Mind, undaunted and venerable
or the very Majeſty of an auguſt Perſonage, having left
great Affection of himſelf in the Minds of all good Men,
e removed to his Heavenly Country. 12. December 1689.
Of his Age 58.

Laſtly, Here lies John Sleich, *Maſter of Arts, Son the laſt and Grandchild to the former, not degener from his Predeceſſors; who, being a Baillie, was ſnatch away in the middle Race of his Life.* 27. March, *of his Age* 35.

A moſt choice Woman, Mary Smith, *cauſed erect t Monument to her Father in Law, her Huſband and h Son.*

JOHN ZEAMAN's *Monument.* Nungate *Chappel.*

Hoc in exiguo Tumulo, conduntur Oſſa digniſſimi, *Jo nis Zeaman*; qui, ex honeſta Majorum Serie natus, vir dum mori didicerat, quique, quum Dei Gratia ſuaq; I duſtria Rem ſibi congeſſerat, aliiſq; haud ullo Tempore d ficiens fuerat, Anima ad Superos profecta, Exuviis hic p ſitis, quieſcit.

Expertus Mundi varios, *&c.*

See thir 4. *Verſes and* Engliſh *thereof. Pages* 97. 98.

Natus Menſe *Martii* Anno M. DC. XXX. Obiit Men *Maio*, Anno M. DC. LXXVI.

In this little Grave, are laid up the Bones of that mo worthy John Zeaman; *who, being deſcended of an wor ſhipful Race of Anceſtours, lived, till he had learned t die; And when, by the Bleſſing of God and his own In duſtry, he had purchaſed Wealth to himſelf, and had no at any Time been wanting to any, his Soul being gone t the Manſions above, and his Body being laid down here he reſts.*

He was born in the Month of March. 1630. *He die in the Month of* May. 1676.

MAREON

MAREON SLEICH, *Spouſe to* William Lamb *Baillie, her Monument. Ibidem.*

Her Husband di'd; and while ſhe try'd
To live behind, could not, and di'd.

PATRICK HEPBURN *his Monument. Ibidem.*

ujus abundanti vivax in Pectore Virtus,
Conſilium prudens, intemerata Fides;
tricius ſitus eſt *Hepburnus*: Cætera dicent
Candor & Integritas, Ingeniumq; Viri.

To whoſe full Breaſt did lively Virtue fly,
iſe Counſel and untainted Honeſty,
ere Patrick Hepburn *lies*; *All what remains*
Candour, Wit, Uprightneſs, free of Stains.

Mr. ROBERT KER's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Reverendo beatæq; Memoriæ Viro, D. *Roberto Caro*, Geris Splendore illuſtri; utpote nobiliſſima *Carorum Roxburgi* omitum Familia oriundo; Eccleſiæ *Preſtoſalinenſis* primum r octo, deinde *Hadinenſis* per 31. Annos, Paſtori eximio, deli, pio; Ingenii Acumine, Animi Candore, Vitæ Integritate, Conſilii Prudentia, Morum Suavitate, Conſtantiæ ter paucos Firmitate, Miniſterii Efficacia, in ſanandis Conientiæ Morbis Dexteritate ſingulari; omnibus denique laturæ & Gratiæ Dotibus non leviter tincto, ſed penitus nbuto: Quo factum eſt, ut omnibus bonis vere carus, & imicis (quos ob Rem privatam nullos habuit) non admoum exoſus eſſet. Inter Preces & Lachrymas ſuorum, in

Chriſto placidiſſime ſopito, *Jana Ramiſæa*, dilecto Conju unice dilecta mœrens poſuit. Obiit, Die Dominico, prid Nonas *Februarii*. Anno Dom. M. DC. LXXVII. Ætatis 6 Miniſterii 39. cum Liberis una Infanculis 7. hic ſepultus.

To a Revcrend Man and of happy Memory, Mr. Robert Ker, *illuſtrious for the Splendour of his Kindred, being deſcended from the moſt noble Family of* Kers *Earl of* Roxburgh; *a notable, faithful and godly Paſtou firſt at the Church of* Saltpreſtoun *or* Preſtounpans *fo the Space of Eight Years, thereafter of the Church* Hadingtoun, *for the Space of* 31. *Years. He was Man of ſharp Wit, candid Mind, upright Life, prude Counſel, ſweet Behaviour, rare Firmneſs in Conſtanc effectual in his Miniſtry and ſingularly ſkilful in healin wounded Conſciences; And finally, not lightly adorne but altogether endued with all the Gifts of Nature an of Grace: Whereby, it came to paſs, That he was tru dear to all good Men, and to his Enemies (of whom h had none for his private Affairs) he was not very hateful Amidſt the Prayers and Tears of his Relations, when h had moſt pleaſantly fallen aſleep in the Lord,* Jean Ram ſay *his only beloved mournful Spouſe erected this Monu ment to him. He died on the Lord's Day, being the Fourt Day of* February, *in the Year of our Lord* 1677. *Of hi Age* 68. *and of his Miniſtry* 39. *And is buried here together with his* 7. *young Children.*

Quo nuper gavila ſuo eſt *Hadina* Miniſtro,
Sed quoq; natalis *Preſto-ſalina* prius;
Hic magno Proceres Numero, Civeſq; Patreſque,
Mœſti omnes ſanctum compoſuere Virum.
Dum ſtetit haud varianda ſuis Eccleſia Myſtis,
Non fuit in paucis Nomen inane tuum.
De triſti Semente prius, quam fecit, opimam
Meſſem nunc hilari Corde reportat ovans.

Salt-

Salt-preſtoun *at his Birth was very glad,*
t more, when they him as their Paſtour had;
nd, in like Sort, their Neighbour Hadingtoun
id much rejoice in this Man of Renown,
heir Paſtour alſo; whom he both did teach,
s well by Life, as by what he did preach.
ll Ranks of People now, with weeping Eyes
nd ſaddeſt Hearts, attend his Obſequies;
ho, when the Church unalter'd did remain,
famous Name did ever ſtill obtain:
e ſow'd his Seed, with Floods of briniſh Tears;
herefore, with Joy, his Sheafs now Home he bears.

Mr. THOMAS WILSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Qui Juris Nodos, *Græcos Latioſque* Lepores,
Et Sophiæ Succos, hauſit avarus, obIt.
roh! Pietas, Probitas, Doctrina aut Munera cuncta
Non poſſunt avidæ pellere Tela Necis.

Obiit Ætatis ſuæ 37. Anno Dom. 1673. *Januarii* 30.

This Philoſoph, this Lawyer and Philologue
Had ſcarce attain'd more, than of Life a Prologue.
Ah! Goodneſs, Learning and Endowments brave
Cannot redeem, from th' all-devouring Grave.

Mr. WALTER PATERSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies Mr. *Walter Paterſon*, a Man of excellent Parts, improved by great Induſtry and ſanctified by divine Grace; of a ſharp, piercing and ſolid Wit; learned, beyond the ordinary Pitch; moſt prudent and dexterous in Buſineſs; ſingularly

ſingularly pleaſant and no leſs inoffenſive, in Converſation a faithful Friend; eſteemed and beloved by the wiſeſt and beſt; and hated by none; except perhaps by the Enemies of Truth and Peace. After he had been 16. Years Miniſter at *Bolton*, with general Applauſe and unwearied Diligence, in the Year 1681. he quate his Charge to ſave his Conſcience, but ſtill continued his Care and Zeal, for the publick Good. And, during the Space of Ten Years, that he was kept out of all publick Office, he did no ſmall Service to his Country and the Church, by his painful Studies, in defending the Truth and advancing Godlineſs, by his pious and prudent Governing of his numerous Family, and ſuch as were ſent for their Education, to his Houſe, As a Seminary of Knowledge and Virtue: and by his exemplary and edifying Deportment before all. At laſt, his Health being broken by a Complication of Diſeaſes, which he bore with an invincible and Chriſtian Conſtancy; and his Spirit vexed and wearied with the Vices and fruitleſs and endleſs Conteſts of this unhappy Age, he retired and got into the Harbour of eternal Reſt and Joy, on the 22. Day of *March*, in the Year of our Lord 1692. And of his Age 51.

Tumulo hoc Reliquiæ ſunt ſacræ reconditæ
Viri integerrimi, *Paterſoni*, optimi
Paſtoris, omni Laude fulgentiſſimi;
Pro Veritate proq; Conſcientia,
Pro Pace Moribuſq; ſanctis, plurima
Qui fecit intrepide, tulitq; fortiter.
At nunc Laboribus exſoluto Ergaſtuli,
Datum fruiſci non Corona marcida.

Mr. W. P. E. S. J. P. J. P. 1693.

The Monument of Proveſt SETON, *his Father, his Wife, his Mother, &c. In the Kirk.*

Memoriæ Sacrum *Gulielmi Seton*, natalibus hujus Urbis

Hadin

dina Civis, ingenui & honesti; Prosapia autem e vetus-
sima & nobilissima Gente *Setona* oriundi; recta quippe
rie, ex Familia *Setona* de *Northrig*, Jure Connubii cum
ius prædii Hærede unica, Cognomine *Sinclara*, per Ata-
im suum *Gulielmum Seton*, Familiæ *Setonæ* Principis Ne-
otem, olim acquisiti, Originem suam ducentis; Præfe-
ura hujus Civitatis, per Decennium continuum, fideliter,
udenter & moderate functi, ejusdemque, ad suprema
egni Comitia, Delegatione sæpius honorati; Officio Ta-
llarii Equestris in hac Urbe, per 37. Annos, Diplomate
legio præpositi; Ingenii & Morum Humanitate, Virtute
Industria, omnibus, Injuria autem & Dolo nemini, noti;
Avaritia, Vindicta, Injustitia & in Conceives Odio pror-
us alieni: Pie tandem, & qua Christianum decet, Animi
ranquillitate, Anno Ætatis suæ 57. Vita functi; Monu-
entum hoc, Mœroris & Conjugalis sui Desiderii Signum
Indicium, *Agneta Black*, ipsius Conjugio nunc viduata,
xtruendum curavit; Locumq; simul hunc, Cancellis mu-
itum, in quo reconduntur Ossa & Cineres *Alexandri Seton*,
cholæ publicæ hujus Urbis quondam Moderatoris ejus Pa-
ris, *Mariotæ Gray* Matris, *Alexandri*, *Gulielmi* & *Mariotæ*,
rium ipsius Liberorum, dicto Connubio, cum *Agneta* Con-
uge sua, procreatorum, ut sibi pariter & Mariti sui Agnatis
Cognatisq; cum Fatis cesserint, Sepulturam commodam præ-
eat, Auctoritate Parochiali, Religiosum fecit. Anno 1682.

Consecrate to the Memory of William Seton, *by Birth a Ci-*
izen of this Town of Hadingtoun, *candid and honest; but by*
is Pedegree descended from the most ancient and most noble Fa-
ily of Seton, *as deriving his Original in a right Line from*
he House of Seton *of* Northrig, *of old acquired by his Great*
randfather's Father William Seton, *great Grandchild to the*
hief of the Family of Seton, *by Right of Marriage with the*
nly Heiress of that Room sirnamed Sinclar; *He was Provest of this*
ity, for the Space of Ten Years together, in all Fidelity, Prudence
nd Moderation, oftimes Town's Commissioner to the Parliaments,
nd Postmaster of the Town by the King's Patent, for the Space
f 37. Years: For Wisdom, Courtesie, Virtue and Industry, he
was

was known to all; for Injury or Deceit, known to none; altoge-ther averse from Covetousness, Revenge, Injustice, or Hatre against his Fellow-citizens: At last, having died piously an peaceably, as becomes a Christian, in the 57. Year of his Ag Agnes Black his Relict caused erect this Monument, as a Sig and Token of her Grief and conjugal Affection; and, by public Order of the Kirk-session, set apart this Room, hedged in wi Iron-grates, wherein are reposed the Bones and Dust of Mr. A-lexander Seton, sometime Schoolmaster of the publick School o this City his Father, Mareon Gray his Mother, Alexander William and Mareon Setons, Three of his Children procrea by him, with the said Agnes Black in the said Marriage, th it might be a convenient Burial-place for her self and for t Kindred and Friends of her Husband, when they should depa this Life.

Aberlady Church-yard.

JOHN SMITH's Monument.

HERE lies John Smith,
Whom Death slew, for all his Pith;
The starkest Man in Aberlady:
God prepare and make us ready.

On a Man, elsewhere.

Here lies a Man, beside a Witch,
Who did oppress both Poor and Rich;
But where he is, or how she fares,
No Man doth know, and als few cares.

Monumen

Monuments at **Kirkcaldy.**

All in the Church-yard.

ALEXANDER *and* JAMES LAW's *Monument.*

HIC jacet Corpus honorati Viri *Alexandri Law*, hujus Urbis Balivi, cum Conjuge ſua *Iſobella Quhyte*; Qui obiere, illa *Maii.* 8. Anno Domini 1641. Ætatis 89. ille *Maii.* 9. 1642. Ætatis 90.

Conditur hoc Tumulo Vir, Majeſtate verendus,
Conſilio prudens, Authoritate gravis;
Hac octodecies perſtabat in Urbe Balivus,
Quo melius nullus Munere functus erat:
Quadraginta Annos chara cum Conjuge vixit,
Septem habuit Natas ille, Mareſq; duos.

Cum Genitore ſuo ſenior jacet hic *Iacobus Lavius*, in Tumulo conditus exiguo:
Sed, Virtute ſua & Fama, ſuper Æthera notus,
Strenuus & fortis, Vir Pietate gravis.

Balivus erat Annis duodecem, Urbis Præfectus obiit *Decembris* 4. Anno Dom. 1667. Ætatis 70.

Here lies the Corps of an honoured Man, Alexander Law, *Baillie in this City; with his Wife* Iſobel Quhyte, *who both died as above.*

Here lies a Man, for Counſel and Command,
Might vie with many Perſons in the Land;

Twice nine Times Baillie of this Burgh ; and ſo
That ſcarce his Equal could the City ſhow.
He Fourty Years did live in Wedlock's Tie,
Two Sons, ſev'n Daughters were his Progeny.

Here, with his Sire, James Law *the Elder lies,*
For Fame and Virtue, known above the Skies ;
Valiant and great ; grave, in his Piety ;
Was Twelve Years Baillie, and did Proveſt die.

ANDREW BOSWEL's *Monument.*

Hic jacet *Andreas Boſuellus*, Origine clarus,
Conjugio & Natis ; Mente Manuq; valens :
Quinque in Olympiadas, Vitam ſine Labe peregit ;
Cœlo Animus, Mundo Laus manet, Oſſa Solo.

Famous in Children, Marriage, Birth, *here lies*
Good Andrew Boſwell, *valiant and wiſe ;*
Liv'd Five and twenty Years, but Spot or Stain :
Heav'n Soul, World Fame, the Earth his Corps contain.

ANNA BERRILL's *Monument.*

Twice Twenty Years old, *Anna Berrill* lies
Here buried ; a Matron grave and wiſe ;
Religious, modeſt, virt'ous, juſt and kind ;
To all in Straits, a preſent Help and Friend ;
A tender Mother and a loving Wife,
Who in ſixth Birth departed this frail Life ;
Now ſhe is gone, yet ſhall her Name remain :
The Grave her Bones, the Heav'n her Soul contain.

She died *May.* 1688.

DAVID

DAVID BARCLAY's *Monument.*

Hic jacet *David Barclay* de *Tough*, Scriba peritiſſimus, honeſto Loco oriundus, omnibus Ingenii Dotibus inſignitus; qui, magno omnium Mœrore, infeſta Febre extinctus, Conjugem lectiſſimam *Euphemiam Law*, cum ſeptem Liberis ſuperſtitibus poſt ſe, moriens reliquit. Deceſſit 12. Die *Julii* M.DC.LXXXVIII. Ætatis vero ſuæ XLI.

Non Vigor Ingenii, non cultæ Gratia Linguæ,
Non Honor aut Virtus clara, nec alma Fides,
Non Gazæ ingentes, nec firmo in Pectore Vires,
Nec Pietas Mortis ſiſtere Tela poteſt.
Mors ſua Sceptra tenet, toti communia Mundo;
Omnibus obſcuras injicit illa Manus.

Here lies David Barclay *of* Tough, *a moſt skilful Writer, of good Parentage, and endued with all notable Gifts of Mind; who, being undone by a deadly Fever, to the Grief of all Perſons, leaving his moſt choice Wife* Eupham Law *with ſeven ſurviving Children, died as above in the Year* 1688. *Of his Age* 41.

Not Learning, Eloquence, nor Honour fair,
Virtue nor Faithfulneſs, nor Perſ'nage rare,
Riches nor Piety, can ſave from Death;
It's Scepter rules ov'r all, who carry Breath:
On Perſons all, of whatſoere Degree,
Death lays it's pallid Hand, and none are free.

DAVID BAXTER's *Monument.*

D. B. I. L. 1683.

Below this Stone doth *David Baxter* lie,
Prais'd in his Life, for Wit and Honeſty;

A godly Man and well belov'd was he,
By Persons all, of high and low Degree:
His Worth and Merite we can not decide,
In Peace he liv'd, in Christ he did confide.

Departed 19. *February* 1678. Of Age 97. *Jonet Law* his Spouse.

DAVID HUTCHEON's *Monument.*

Here lies the Corps of a famous Man *David Hutcheon* who departed this Life 28. *November* 1615; who in his Lifetime doted to the Kirk, School and Poor the Sum of Five hundred Merks.

To private Gain, the publick Weil
Thou didst prefer before;
With Praises high, thy Name shall be
Eternaliz'd therefore.

HENRY BOSWEL's *Monument.*

Henrici Corpus *Bosuelli* conditur infra,
Vir Genio magnus, clarus in Arte sua;
Prætor erat decies, semel & Præfectus in Urbe,
Tempore quo toto Jus sine Labe fuit:
Vixerat innocuus, Christi decessit Amator,
Et nunc cum Christo Cœlica Regna colit.

Anno Dom. 1681. Ætatis suæ 51. 3tio Die *Martii* Vitam cum Morte mutavit.

This Stone hides Henry Boswel's *Body, who*
Was great in Mind, skilful in Art also;
Baillie ten Times; once Provest of this Town,
Still just and blameless, to his great Renown;

He

He harmleſs liv'd, and di'd in Love of Chriſt,
In Heav'n with Chriſt and Angels now doth reſt.

He died, as above.

HENRY MONTGOMRY *alias* MILLER's *Monument.*

Hic jacet probus Vir *Henricus Montgomrie*, alias *Miller*; Qui obiit 15. Menſis *Februarii*. 1596.

Quæ terrena mei Pars eſt ſub Marmore dormit;
Quæ Pars cœleſtis cœlica Regna colit:
Corpus Humo ſurget redivivum, Spiritus illud
Intrabit, Vita ſic ſine Fine fruar.

Here lies a good Man Henry Montgomrie *alias* Miller; *who died, as above.*

Under this Stone, my earthly Part doth reſt,
My heav'nly Part of Heaven is poſſeſt;
My Body ſhall ariſe, and, with my Soul
United, endleſs Life inherit ſhall.

JAMES BAXTER *and* JONET WALLACE's *Monument.*

James Baxter Wright his Wife here lies,
Grave *Jonet Wallace*, meek and wiſe.
She died *November* 19. 1675. Her Age 71.

James Baxter Wright, here laid beſide his Wife,
The Ninth of *March* departed from this Life;
A godly Man and peaceable was he:
He liv'd and di'd, in Peace and Honeſty:
Of his Age 77. the Year of God 1679.

Mr.

Mr. JAMES SYMSON's *Monument.*

Hic jacet Corpus Reverendiſſimi D. D. *Jacobi Symſoni* Paſtoris hujus Burgi per Annos 36. Qui obiit *Januarii* 3 Anno Dom. 1665. Ætatis vero ſuæ 85.

Ille ingens Vates, Fama ſuper Æthera notus,
Symſonus, Domini ſedulo pavit Oves;
Quinquaginta Annos, pugnando fortiter, idem
Nuſquam de recto Tramite flexit Iter.
Presbyter hic prudens, Doctor pius, æquus, acutus,
Regi fidus erat, propoſitiq; tenax.

Here lies the Body of the moſt Reverend Mr. James Symſon, *Miniſter of this Burgh, for the Space of* 36 *Years; who died, as above.*

Fam'd Symſon, *Prophet great, by faithful Care,*
He fed the Lord's ſweet Flock and Children dear;
For Fifty Years, he valiantly withſtood
All Wickedneſs; was ever ſtraight and good:
Wiſe Preſbyter, learn'd Teacher, juſt, acute,
Faithful to th' King, Inconſtancy without.

JAMES WEMYS's *Monument.*

Boggius hic, octo Vitæ poſt Luſtra, *Iacobus*
In Tumulo *Vemius*, præcoce Morte, jacet;
Filius in patrios at ſic quæſivit in Annos,
Ut rogitet Patris addere Fata ſuos.
Obiit 1. *Februarii.* 1631.

James Weems *of* Boggie, *Years, but Twenty twice,*
Snatched away by haſty Death, here lies;
His Son did for his Father's Death ſo groan,
He could have wiſht his Father's Death his own.
He died, as above.

JOHN

JOHN BRUCE's *Monument.*

Hoc ſub Marmore ſepelitur *Joannes Brucius*, Vir Pietate inſignis, hujus Urbis Mercator & Civis; qui Mortalitatem dibus *Martii* Anno Domini M.DC.LXVII. poſuit, natus Annos 34.

Terrenum Corpus tegitur ſub Marmore, Lector,
Bruci; qui Sanctis fidus Amicus erat;
Ejus nobilior Pars, quæ ſuper Æthera gaudet,
Perfruitur Sanctis Angelicisq; Choris.
Utendum eſt Ætate; cito Pede, labitur Ætas.

Under this Stone is buried John Bruce; *a Man notable for his Piety; Merchant and Burgeſs of this Burgh; who laid aſide his Mortality*, 15. *March.* 1667. *Of his Age* 34.

Reader, this Stone John Bruce's *Corps doth ſhroud;*
To th' godly faithful Friend he ever ſtood;
His nobler Part, which lives above the Sky,
Enjoys the Saints and Angels Company.
We muſt uſe Time aright, if we be wiſe;
For, with the ſwifteſt Pace, away it flies.

JOHN MELVIL's *Monument.*

Here lies the Corps of Two honourable Men, *John Melvill* of *Raith*, Father and Son; who departed this Life in the Chriſtian Faith, *viz.* The Father, 13. *January.* 1603. the Son 17. *January.* 1626.

Captain JOHN TENNENT's *Monument.*

Hic jacet Corpus honorati vereq; pii Viri, Capitani *Joannis Tennent*,

Tennent, hujus Urbis Civis; qui obiit 8. *Februarii*. Anno Dom. 1667. Ætatis vero 43.

Hic Ducis, O Lector, cernis Monumenta *Tenentis*,
Quo melior nullus per Mare ſulcat Aquas;
Vir gravis atque pius, fidus, Navarcha peritus:
Heu! præmatura Morte peremptus erat.
Sidera ſæpe notans, longas conſumere Noctes
Suetus erat; Cœli nunc ſuper Aſtra micat.

Here lies the Body of an honoured and truly godly Man Captain John Tennent, *Citizen of this Burgh; who died, as above*

Reader, you ſee this Captain Tennent's *Stone,*
More dext'rous Skipper never yet was one;
Grave, holy, faithful, skilful in his Trade,
Alas by Death untimely here is laid.
Marking the Stars, oft us'd to ſpend long Night,
In Heav'n, he ſhines above the Stars moſt bright.

Proveſt JOHN WILLIAMSON's *Monument.*

Hic jacet *Joannes Williamſon*, ex longa Magiſtratuum hujus Urbis Serie oriundus; Vir ſane non tam Artis nauticæ & mercatoriæ Peritia, qua præ multis claruit, aut Opibus (quas non contemnendas Poſteris reliquit) quam Authoritate, Prudentia & Morum Gravitate inſignis; Omnibus boni Magiſtratus Officiis honorifice defunctus, Senator prudens, Quæſtor fidelis, Prætor incorruptus, Ædilis conſpicuus, Præfectus ornatiſſimus; pluribuſque, tum ad Urbium tum etiam ad Regni Comitia, Legationibus, celebris emicuit: Cum autem, per Annum unum ſuper ſexaginta, ſuis Civibus charus, Pietatem & Honeſtatem colens, vixiſſet, 28. *Octobris*, Anno Domini M. DC. XCIV. deſideratus obiit.

Here

Here lies John Williamson, *descended of a long Race of Magistrates of this City; A Man truly notable, not so much for his Skill in Navigation and Merchandise (wherein he excelled any others) nor for his Riches (whereof he left a Competency his Posterity) as for his Authority, Prudence and Gravity Deportment; He served honourably in all the Offices of a good Magistrate, a wise Counsellour, faithful Treasurer, unbyassed Baillie, notable Dean of Guild and a most adorned Provest; and joined very illustrious in many Commissions, not only to the Meetings of the Burroughs, but also to the Parliament of this Kingdom: At last, when he had lived Sixty one Years, in Piety, Honesty and Love to his Neighbours, he died much lamented, as above:* 1694.

JOHN WILLIAMSON's *Monument.*

Navita præclarus positus jacet hic *Ioannes*
Williamsonus, splendidus Ingenio;
Urbis quindecies Prætor; Legatus & omni
Conventu in magno non sine Laude, fuit:
Vir Pietate clarus, nulli Virtute secundus,
Nunc, cum Cœlicolis, quod patefecit, habet.

Vixit Annos 88. Obiit Anno Dom. 1657.

A skilful Skipper here doth lie, by Name
John Williamson, *of splendid Wit and Fame;*
Fifteen Times Baillie, *Town's Commissioner*
To all the Meetings, that momentous were;
Renown'd for Piety; His virt'ous Way
Second to none, who lived in his Day;
His gracious Life conveyed him to Bliss,
Where, with the Saints, he lives in Happiness.

He died and of Age, as above.

ISOBEL QUHYTE's *Monument.*

Hic jacet Corpus Mulieris digniſſimæ, *Iſobellæ Quhy* quondam Uxoris honorabilis Viri *Alexandri Hird*, Nav chæ ac Civis hujus Burgi; quæ obiit 15. *Junii.* 1648. tatis 54.

Candida dicebar; ſed Pectora candidiora
Geſſi: Candorem nunc ſuper Aſtra gero.
Dives eram Gaza; plus fortunata Viro; ſed
His magis optandas dat mihi Chriſtus Opes.

Here lies the Body of a moſt worthy Woman, Iſobel Quhyt *ſometime Spouſe to an honourable Man* Alexander Hird, *Skip per and Citizen of this Burgh; who died, as above.*

White *was my Name; more bright that Soul of mine,*
Which now more clear than any Star doth ſhine;
Was rich in Wealth; in Husband more, indeed:
But Chriſt gave Riches, that do all exceed.

Mr. KENNETH LOGIE's *Monument.*

Hic recubat Magiſter *Kennethus Logie*, Paſtor *Kirkcaldenſis* Parentibus Virtute & Stirpe claris ortus, *Edini* educatus Domini Miles. *Novembris* 29. 1669. in Pace decedens intravit in Gaudia Domini.

Hic Chriſti Servus ab Incunabulis, Dei Cultor voluntaria ſui Conſecratione, Eccleſiæq; Vocatione, per varia Eruditionis Specimina probatus; a Domino Meſſis in Meſſem ſuam eſt miſſus Operarius: Qui Oves Chriſti, ex ipſius Amore, paſcens, & plurimas Animas Chriſto lucrifaciens, per decem Annos *Skirlini*, & viginti *Kirkcaldiæ*, Gregis Chriſti Nocte Dieq; Curam egit. Genio erat ille mitis, Gravitate reverendus, Pietate & Integritate Cordis clarus, Laborum patiens & Viſcerum plenus, Vita & Voce docebat faciendo & faciendo. *Matth.* 24. 46. *at length in Latine.*

O

quam grata Quies, poſt tot Certamina ! Mundus
Quid tibi, dum Cœli Gaudia carpit qvans ?

Here lies Mr. Kenneth Logie, *Miniſter at* Kirkcaldy; *ſcended of virtuous and honourable Parents, educate at* Edin-rgh, *a Soldier of the Lord and under his Banner ; Dying, as ve, he entred into his Maſter's Joy.*

He was a Servant of Chriſt, from his Infancy ; a Worſhipper God by his voluntar giving up of himſelf thereto ; At the Call the Church, being approven in ſeveral Trials of his Learning, was ſent to labour in the Lord's Vineyard, by the Maſter *of the arveſt ; who, feeding Chriſt's Flock, from Love to Him, and ining many Souls to Chriſt for the Space of Ten Years at* Skir-ng, *and 20. Years at* Kirkcaldy, *he Day and Night was reful of the ſame Flock. He was of a meek Nature, of reverend ravity, famous for Piety and Uprightneſs of Heart, and full of owels of Mercy: Teaching as well by Life as by his Doctrine.* latth. 24. 46.

After my many Conflicts, O ſweet Reſt !
Adieu vain World, of Heav'ns Joys I'm poſſeſt.

MARY DRUMMOND's, *&c. Monument.*

Hic jacet *Maria Drummond*, Uxor Vidua *Joannis Riddoch Laggan, &c.* Quæ Fatis conceſſit Menſe *Maio* Anno Salu-is humanæ M. DC. XCIII. Ætatis ſuæ lx.

Hic etiam conditur *Joanna Drummond*, Sponſa *Joannis* Riddoch, prioris *Joannis* Filii primogeniti ; quæ deceſſit Menſe *Auguſto*, Anno Chriſti M.DC.LXXXIX. Ætatis vero uæ xl.

Hic Soerus atq; Nurus Tumulo conduntur in uno ;
Forma ambæ illuſtres & probitate pares :
Ambæ *Drummonidum* Prognatæ ex Gente vetuſta,
Ambarum Virtus Lauſq; perennis erit.

Here lies Mary Drummond, *Relict of* John Riddoch Laggan, *&c. who died in the Year of Christ* 1693. *Age* 60.

Here also is interred Jean Drummond, *Spouse to* John Riddoch, *eldest Son to the former* John Riddoch; *who died in the Year of Christ* 1689. *Age* 40.

Mother and Daughter as of Law here lie,
Pairs in best Beauty and in Probity;
Descended both of Drummond's *ancient Race:*
Their Virtues Praise shall live eternal Space.

Provest MATTHEW ANDERSON's *Monument.*

Epitaphium integerrimi Viri, *Matthæi Anderson*, in Oppido *Kirkcaldiensi*, sæpius Urbis Præfecti; qui obiit Idibus *Aprilis*, Anno Æræ Christianæ M. DC. XCIV. Anno vero Ætatis suæ lxxxiii.

Navita præclarus, Probitate verendus & Annis,
Moribus eximius & Pietatis amans;
Strenuus Assertor Recti; Virtutibus amplis
Ornatus, cana conspicuusq; Fide:
Consulis Officio qui functus in Urbe frequenter,
Partibus a Regiis strenuus usque stetit.
Sed cadit heu! Tandem longo consumptus ab Ævo,
Grande Decus Patriæ, summus & Urbis Honos.

The Epitaph of a most upright Man Matthew Anderson *oftentimes Provest of the Burgh of* Kirkcaldy; *who died* 13 April. 1694. *Of his Age* 83.

A famous Skipper, of Goodness and Days
Full, rev'rend, holy, honest in his Ways;
He was a stout Asserter of the Right,
Virtues and Faith in him still shined bright:
He oftentimes was Provest of this Town,
Still loyal to the King, with great Renown.
'Las! Now he falls, consum'd by Length of Days,
The Country's Honour, and the City's Praise.

ROBERT

ROBERT CHAPMAN's *Monument.*

Of *Coblehaugh*, here *Robert Chapman* lies,
A Theam for Mourning to all Readers Eyes;
When Baillie of this Burgh, ſtraight, good and juſt,
He was a Credite to his Place of Truſt;
Chief of his Name, moſt loyal, virt'ous, kind,
Of a religious, humble, faithful Mind;
Obliged all, and gained all Mens Love;
The Trade of Merchandizing did improve;
Did live a quiet Life, in Peace did die,
Whoſe Soul 'mongſt Saints enjoys Eternity.

The Corps of *Jonet White*, Spouſe to the above-named *Robert Chapman*, was interred upon the 23. *February.* 1692. *Robert Chapman*, Son to the above *Robert Chapman*, departed this Life 22. *July.* 1699. And of Age 37.

ROBERT WHYTE *of* Pouran *and his Wife's Monument.*

Hic jacet *Robertus Whyte*, a *Pouran*, apud ſuos inter primos conſpicuus; ſæpius Prætura, bis Urbis patriæ Præfectura nobilitatus: Qui, primos Urbis Honores adeptus, adeo ſine Faſtu Faſtigium id cum Fructu temperavit, ut præeſſe poſſet, prodeſſe velle videretur. Obiit Anno 1667. Ætatis 68. Hic etiam Conjugis amantiſſimæ, *Janetæ Tennant*, reponuntur Cineres. Obiit Anno 1670. Ætatis 62.

Here lies Robert Whyte *of* Pouran, *a Man notable among the Chief of his own People; ofttimes honoured with the Office of Baillie, and twice with the Proveſtſhip of his native City: Who having arrived at the chief Honours of that Town, he ſo qualified that Eminence with Fruit and Uſefulneſs, and without all Pride, that he was more deſirous to evidence his Will to do Good, than any Power or Advancement he had got. Here alſo are laid up the Aſhes of* Jonet Tennent, *his moſt loving Spouſe. They both died, as above.*

WILLIAM

WILLIAM BOSWEL's *Monument.*

Hic jacet Corpus Viri celebris vereq; fidelis, *Gulielmi Boſwell*, Civis hujus Urbis; qui obiit 9. *Octobris* Anno Dom. 1639. Ætatis ſuæ 63.

Bis quater exegi, dulci cum Conjuge, Luſtra,
Ex qua bis quina Prole beatus eram;
Occubuere novem: poſt, me mea Fata vocabant:
Hæc eadem Gnatos Terra Patremq; tegit. 1686.

Here lies the Body of a famous and truly faithful Man, William Boſwell, *Burgeß of this Burgh; who died, as above.*

Twice twenty Years, with my ſweet Wife, I liv'd,
Bleſt in Ten Children, from her I receiv'd;
Nine di'd; At length the Fates on me did call:
This little Earth is Covert to us all.

Monuments at Munificent Montroſe.

Ante leves ergo paſcentur, &c. *Virg.* Ante retro *Simoeis* fluet, &c. Cana prius gelido deſint, &c. *Id.* Os mihi deſtituat Vox &c. [*Ovid.*

Prima mihi veſtræ niſi ſint Præconia Laudis,
Hinc niſi Lætitiæ ſurgat Origo meæ. *Buch.*

ALEXANDER DUNCAN's *Monument.* *Church-yard.*

Under this is interred *Alexander Duncan*, who died 27. *March.* 1662. of Age 68. *Andrew Duncan*, who departed 30. *June.* 1667. of Age 99. Years. 8. Months. And *James Duncan*, who departed 14. *October* 1671. Age 84.

As

As ev'ry Thing a Center hath, to which it doth incline;
So all Men, being made of Earth, to Earth return in Time.
Theſe who do here from Labours reſt more Lines ſtretch from
[a Center,
Some ſhort, ſome long, as he thought beſt, who is the divine
[Painter.
To write Elogies of thoſe dead, I find its not my Strain,
If Men be honeſt and fear God, they're free from future Pain.

ALEXANDER DUNCAN's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Alexander Duncan, Agricola ſuburbanus. 1659.

Hoc tegitur Cippo *Duncani* Corpus humati;
At quæ Pars melior Vincula rupit ovans.
Terricolis cunctis calcanda hæc Semita Mortis,
Sola Fides Mortem ſuffocat atq; domat.

Alexander Duncan, *a Land-labourer in the Suburbs.*

Here Duncan *lies; his better Part hath broke*
The Bonds of Death, and caſten off its Yoke.
All Men on Earth muſt tread the Path of Death,
Which only conquer'd is by lively Faith.

ALEXANDER RANET's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Hic jacet *Alexander Ranet*, Burgenſis de *Montroſe*, Novarum *Octob.* 1608. Ætatis ſuæ 79. Item *Joannes Ranet* Filius, Vir pius & probus. Obiit ----28. Ætatis 62. 1628.

Here lies Alexander Ranet, *Burgeſs of* Montroſe. *As alſo* John Ranet *his Son, a good and goodly Man; who both died as above.*

ALEX-

ALEXANDER WEBSTER's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

When the laſt Day with waſting Fire ſhall ſhine,
Diſperſt through Earth and Sea, beyond each Line;
Straight from the cold Grave ſhall ariſe the Juſt,
And breath again, who late were Worms and Duſt.

ANDREW SCOTT's *Monument.* 1694. *Ibidem.*

Mors certa eſt, incerta Dies, Hora agnita nulli;
Extremam quare quamlibet eſſe puta.

O frail Man, certain is thy Death, uncertain is the Day,
None knows the Hour of his laſt Breath, then look for it alw

ANDREW STEVENSON's *Monument.* 1679. *Ibidem*

The Weavers Art renown'd is ſo,
That Poor nor Rich without it cannot go.
Τῳ νικωντι δοθησεται των ἀγγελων κοινωνιαν ἐχειν.
To him that overcometh, ſhall be given, to have the Society of Angels.

ANDREW STRAITON's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Cippum hunc erigendum curavit *Andreas Straiton*, Apothecarius, in Memoriam ſui ejuſq; Conjugis dilectiſſimæ Pietate illuſtriſſimæ, *Margaretæ Gairden*, Majorum Minorumq; ſuorum, quorum hæc obiit pridie Idus *Octobres*. D. M. DC. LXXIII. Ætatis ſuæ XXXVII. Ille - - -

Sat vixit, bene qui vixit, qui Morte lucratur,
Sic tibi contingat vivere, ſicque mori.

Omnibus hæc calcanda, *&c.* *See Page* 134. 2. *Lines.*

Mors ſolet innumeris, *&c.* *See Page* 31. 4. *Lines.*

ors certa eſt, incerta Dies, Modus Horaq; Mortis;
Conſulat ergo Animæ, qui ſapit, ipſe ſuæ.

Andrew Straiton *Apothecary cauſed erect this Tomb, Memory of himſelf and his moſt beloved Spouſe,* Margaret Gairden, *moſt illuſtrious for Piety; ſhe died* 14. *day of* October, *in the Year of our Lord* 1673. *Of her Age* 37. *He* . . . . .

He liv'd enough, who well; who gains by Death;
So may'ſt thou live, ſo ſpend thy final Breath.

Death's certain; but its Manner, Day and Hour,
Uncertain is; which nothing can ſecure:
Therefore the Man of Wiſdom muſt take Heed,
To look for his poor Soul right ſoon indeed.

ARCHBALD LINDSAY's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Ceſſant hic Fabri præclari, maſcula Proles;
Arte & Ingenio, Nomine *Lindeſii.*

In Parentum Memoriam, Sacrum hoc extruendum curavit *Archibaldus Lindeſius*, Sepulchretum etiam ſibi & ſuis, viz. *Joannis Lindeſii*, qui obiit M.DC.XLII. Ætatis lxv. *Katharinæ Greig*, quæ M. DC. LV. Ætatis lxxviii. Anno Dom. 1672.

Rare Artiſts with their Labour wiſely ceaſe,
For Lindſay's *Merits they cannot expreſs.*

Unto the Memory of his Parents, Archibald Lindſay *cauſed this Monument to be erected, as alſo to be a Burial-place for himſelf and his,* viz. John Lindſay, *who died in the Year* 1642. *Of his Age* 65. Katharine Greig 1655. *Of her Age* 78. *in the Year of our Lord* 1672.

ARCHBALD RAIT *and* MARGARET LYELL's *Monument. Ibidem.*

While we have Time and Space here on the Earth,
Let us prepare our ſelves, for th' Hour of Death;
Our Times are ſhort, like a declining Shade,
And like the Graſs, that ſuddenly doth fade.

CHRISTINE MILL's *Monument. Ibidem.*

In Memoriam Spei plenæ Virginis, *Chriſtianæ Mill*, Th anthropo deſponſatæ, Anno 1669. Ætatis .... Monumen tum hoc ponendum curavit Frater uterinus, *Gulielmu Greig.*

In Cinerem rediit Cinis, aſt Anima ad Paradiſum
Pertigit, Angelica nunc vivit cumq; Caterva;
Qua Comite, induta Exuvias, cum devolet ipſa,
Felix tum fiet Conventus tumq; perennis.

In Engliſh, *thus, (on the Graveſtone)*

Heaven challeng'd the immortal Soul, and then
The Elements took what they gave, again;
She now the Company of Angels keeps,
While weary Nature in her cauſes Sleeps;
But when ſhe comes in the Angelick Choir,
And that put on, which was put off before:
Then what Embracings, what a heav'nly Greeting?
'T would be (me thinks) a Heav'n, to ſee the Meeting.

The firſt Part may be rendred thus,

Unto the Memory of Chriſtine Mill, *a moſt hopeful Virgin, eſpouſed to Chriſt, in the Year* 1669. *Her Age* ..... *Her Brother, by the Mother's Side, cauſed this Graveſtone to be placed.* William Greig *Skipper in* Montroſe *abovementioned died* 2. April. 1701. *Age* 52.

DAVID

DAVID GUTHRIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Monumentum hoc Mariti ſui amantiſſimi, *Davidis Guth-*
i, Balivi quondam *Montroſani*; Necnon Liberorum *Ro-*
ti & *Eliſabethæ Guthries*, qui obierunt, ille *Septembris.*
. Anno Dom. 1639. Ætatis 63. Hic, Ætatis 4. Anno 1613.
la, Ætatis 25. 4. Cal. *Septembris.* 1640. Amoris tum con-
galis, tum Materni ergo, extruendum curavit *Margareta*
ychtone Pietatis ſtudioſiſſima.

Davidis hic Tumulus *Guthræi* continet Artus,
Nomen habet Mundus, Spiritus Aſtra colit.
Nunc vivis? Vixi. Morior? Moriere Viator;
Vivere vis? Vera eſt vivere Vita Deo.

Margaret Lychton, *from her intire Affection and*
njugal as well as maternal Love, cauſed this Monu-
ent to be erected for her moſt loving Huſband, David
uthrie *ſometime Baillie of* Montroſe, *and their Chil-*
ren, Robert *and* Eliſabeth Guthries, *who died, all of*
hem, as above.

Here David Guthrie's *Body lies, his Fame*
Lives in the World, his Soul the Heavens claim.
Lives thou? O Paſſenger, I liv'd, now dead,
And ſometime cover ſhall the Grave thy Head.
But wouldſt thou live? True Life is only this,
To live to God, the Author of all Bliſs.

DAVID MORISON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Sub Spe beatæ Reſurrectionis hic requieſcunt ſacræ Reli-
uiæ *Davidis Moriſoni*, Naucleri *Montiſroſani*, qui ab hujus
Vitæ Moleſtiis & Mortalitatis Exuviis fauſtiſſime liberatus,

piam ſuam Animam Deo exhalavit, & Immortalitatis Lau
ream eſt adeptus. 15. *Februarii.* Anno Salutis humanæ 166
Ætatis 54. Et ejus Conjugis dilectiſſimæ, *Iſobellæ Miller*, qu
Fatis conceſſit ..... Ætatis Anno Æræ Chriſtianæ .....

*In Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, here reſt the ſacre
Remains of* David Moriſon, *Shipmaſter in* Montroſe
*who being moſt happily freed from the Troubles of this Life an
the Spoils of Mortality, breathed out to God his pious Soul
and obtained the Crown of Immortality, as above*; *and o
Iſobel Miller, his moſt beloved Spouſe, who died as above*

ELISABETH GRAY's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Conjugi ſuæ chariſſimæ, *Eliſabethæ Gray*, Puerperii Do
lore abreptæ. xi. Cal. *Junii.* Anno Dom. M. DC. XXXIV
Ætatis ſuæ 24. Poſuit *Matthæus Pool*, Maritus mœrens.

To his deareſt Wife, Eliſabeth Gray, *pluckt awa
in the Pains of Childbirth, on the* 19. May. 1634. *O
her Age* 24. Matthew Pool *her mournful Huſband
placed this Graveſtone.*

ELISABETH GUTHRIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

In Memoriam ſui Amoris, erga chariſſimam quondam
ſuam Conjugem, *Eliſabetham Guthrie*, Puerperii Dolore. 4.
Cal. *Septembris* M. DC. XL. Ætatis ſuæ 25. abreptam, *Ro
bertus Gairdyne* Civis *Montiſroſarum*, Maritus mœrens, Mo
numentum hoc extrui curavit.

*In Teſtimony, or unto the Memory of his Love, towards
his ſometime deareſt Spouſe*, Eliſabeth Guthrie, *ſnatcht
away by the Pains of Childbirth, upon the* 28. Auguſt
1640. *Of her Age* 25. *Her mournful Huſband* Robert
Gairdyne, *Citizen in* Montroſe, *cauſed erect this Mo
nument.*

[ELISABETH

ELISABETH HARDIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

In Memoriam perdilectæ ſuæ Conjugis, *Eliſabethæ Hardy*, ietatis juxta ac Charitatis ſtudioſæ, quæ Fatis conceſſit, idie Cal. *Decembris* 1660. Ætatis 60. Cippum hunc, Aoris Indicium, poſuit *Jacobus Straehan* Faber murarius, ivis *Montiſroſanus*, qui obiit Anno Dom..... Ætatis....

Unto the Memory of his moſt beloved Spouſe, Eliſaeth Hardie, *pious and charitable, who died upon the aſt Day of* November 1660. *Age* 60. James Strahan *Maſon, and Burgeſs of* Montroſe *erected this Graveſtone, as a Token of his Love. He died, as above.*

GEORGE SCOTT's *Monument.* 1656. *Ibidem.*

Huc Oculos Animumq; tuum deflecte Viator,
Ipſe jubet Mortis te meminiſſe Deus.

O Paſſenger, be to thy ſelf ſo kind,
As on this Stone to caſt thine Eyes and Mind;
And think on Death, while Life is lent to you,
For, God himſelf commands thee ſo to do.

Deut. 32. 29. Eccleſ. 12. 1. Et paſſim alibi.

HENRY WATT's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Have Judgment ever in your Mind,
That Death may ſtill us ready find;
Our Glaſs doth run, our Time doth go.
Awake from Sin, why ſleep ye ſo?

HERCULES

HERCULES TAILZOUR's Monument. *Ibidem.*

Hic requieſcunt Reliquiæ religioſiſſimi & honoratiſſimi Viri, *Herculis Taylzour* de *Borrowfield*, ejuſq; Conjugis dignisſimæ, *Eliſabethæ Naper*; quorum ut Vita Chriſtus, ſic Mors Luerum fuit. Illius Anno Dom. 1657. Cal. *Octob.* Ætatis ſuæ 84. Hujus, Anno Dom. 1649. Die Paſchatis. Ætatis 76.

Mors Hominum felix, quæ ſe non dulcibus Annis
Ingerit, & miſeris ſæpe vocata venit.
Qui nimium Terras amat & mortalia Tecta,
Fallitur; eſt alio Patria noſtra Loco.
Vive, precor, ſed vive Deo; nam vivere Mundo,
Mortis Opus; viva eſt vivere Vita Deo.

Here lies the Remains of a moſt religious and moſt honoured Man, Hercules Tailzour *of* Borrowfield, *and of his moſt deſerving Wife,* Eliſabeth Naper; *To whom, their Life was Chriſt, and their Death was Gain. His,* 1. Octob. 1657. *Age* 84. *Her's, upon Eaſter-day* 1649. *Age* 76.

Happy their Death, comes not in youthful Years,
But comes oft call'd by miſerable Tears;
Who loves the Earth too much and Cottages of Clay,
He errs; our Country lies another Way.
Then, wouldſt thou live? pray, live to God alone;
To live to th' World, Death and Perdition.

JAMES MILL's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Hoc Cippo teguntur *Jacobus Mill*, qui obiit Anno 1637. Ætatis Menſe primo; *Thomas Mill*, qui obiit 1644. Anno Ætatis ſecundo, & *Thomas Mill*, qui obiit Anno 1661. Anno Ætatis nono; *David Mill*, qui obiit 1656. Ætatis 2do. & *Andreas Mill*, qui obiit 1655. Menſe primo. Nati

Jacobi

Jacobi Mill Prætoris & *Katharinæ Rannie.* Hi etiam circumnominatorum Parentes, *Jacobus Mill* & *Katharina Rannie*, cum Creatoris ſui propoſito Laude ſatis ampla inſerviiſſent, & Vitæ Filum ad Terminum ſibi conſtitutum perduxiſſent, huic Ærumnarum Cœno Miſeriarumq; Barathro valedixerunt, ille Ætatis ſuæ Anno 52. Chriſti 1664. Menſe *Octobris*; hæc Ætatis 57. Chriſti 1670. Menſe *Martio*, & ſub hoc quoq; Cippo inhumati quieſcunt.

With this Graveſtone are covered James Mill, Thomas, Thomas, David *and* Andrew Mills, *Sons to* James Mill *Baillie and* Katharine Rennie, *who died as above. Theſe Perſons alſo (laſtnamed) the Parents of the Perſons named about the Sides of this Stone, when they had laudably enough ſerved the Deſigns of their Creator, and had led the Threed of their Life to the Bounds appointed by him, they gave a Farewell to this Puddle of Sorrows and Gulf of Miſeries; he and ſhe died as reſpectively above, and lie alſo buried below this* Stone.

JAMES OGILVY's *Monumeni. Ibidem.*

Hic ſitus eſt *Jacobus Ogilvius*, Re nautica inſignis, Deo & Hominibus gratus, Pietatis Cultor ac Scelerum Hoſtis acerrimus, qui in Patriam cœleſtem migravit Anno 1634.

Mens manet & Virtus, cætera Mortis erunt,
Omnia peribunt, ſic ivimus, ibitis, ibunt.

Here is laid James Ogilvy, *notable for Knowledge in Sea-Affairs, acceptable to God and Men, an Obſerver of Piety and a moſt bitter Enemy of Wickedneſs, who removed hence into his heavenly Country in the Year* 1634. *The* Mind *and Virtue remains, all other Things are fading. All Things ſhall periſh, ſo we have gone, ye ſhall go, they ſhall go.*

Baillie JAMES SCOTT's *Monument. In the Church.*

Sacrum Memoriæ illuſtriſſimi Viri, *Jacobi Scoti*, Terrarum

rum de *Logie*, &c. Domini, Civitatis *Montiſroſæ* Prætor dignissimi, qui obiit Cal. *Novembris* Anno Dom. 165 Ætatis ſuæ 65. Ejuſq; Conjugis pientiſſimæ *Joannæ Tailz* quæ obiit ..... Anno Ætatis ſuæ .....

Hoc tegitur Corpus Prætoris Marmore *Scoti*,
Sed tegitur nullo vivida Fama Loco;
Nempe reformandas, Vitæ melioris in Uſum,
Hic veteres poſuit *Loggius* Exuvias:
Fortunatus erat, dum vixit; ſed mage felix,
Poſt Mortem, Domini certus Amore frui.

Hunc Lapidem ſepulchralem, noviſſimum Pietatis Officium, erigendum curarunt ejus Filii, qui hic quoq; ſiti ſunt Anno 1659.

Celurcæ ſublime Decus, Pietate colendus,
Nobilis hac *Scotus* contumulatur Humo.

This Monument is conſecrate to the Memory of a moſt illuſtrious Man, James Scott, *Proprietar of the Lands of* Logie, &c. *moſt worthy Baillie of the City of* Montroſe, *who died*, 1. November 1658. *And to the Memory of his moſt pious Wife*, Jean Tailzeor, *who died, as above.*

Under this Stone, *here Baillie* Scott *doth lie,*
His living Fame can have no Canopy;
To be refined, for a better Turn,
He laid his Aſhes, in this homely Urn:
Happy in Life; more happy far, when now
His Maſter's Face in Glory he doth view.

This Tomb, as the laſt Office of their Affection, his Sons caused erect, and who are alſo laid here.

The pious, noble, Baillie Scott,
Montroſe's *Honour high,*
Beſide this pretty Monument,
Interred here doth lie.

Celurea *is the old Name of* Montroſe; *perhaps it ſhould be read* Cerarca (*as* Lanarcum) quaſi Cereris Arca.

Mr.

Mr. JAMES WISEHEART's *Monument. Church-yard.*

Lapidem hunc ſepulchralem, Conjugalis ſui Amoris In-
cium, extrui curavit *Helena Beatie*, in Memoriam pii ac
lectiſſimi ſui Mariti, *Jacobi Sophocardii*, Urbis *Montiſro-*
ne Civis, Philologiæ Profeſſoris, qui obiit pridie Idus
tobres 1683. Ætatis ſuæ 60.

iſce mori, quicunq; legis mea Scripta, Viator,
Omnes æqua manent Funera, diſce mori.
iſce mori, Frater ; diſcat cum Præſule Clerus,
Cum juniore ſenex, cum ſapiente rudis.

This Graveſtone, as a Token of her conjugal Love, Helen
eatie *cauſed to be erected, unto the* Memory *of her pious and*
oſt beloved Husband, Mr. James Wiſeheart *Citizen of the*
own of Montroſe, *and Profeſſor of Philology there, who died*
4. Octob. 1683. *Of his Age* 60.

Learn, Paſſenger, who reads thir Lines, to die ;
On Perſons all Death waiteth equally.
Let Clergy, Biſhop, Friar, Wiſe and Rude,
The young and old, each learn to die indeed.

JEAN BEATIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

R. A. J. B. 1682.

Saxeum hoc Monumentum egregium *Robertus Arbuthnetus*,
Urbis *Montiſroſanæ* Civis & ſubinde Prætor, in Memoriam
iæ juxta ac dilectæ Conjugis, *Joannæ Beatie*, erigendum
uravit ; quæ poſtquam felix ac placidum cum Marito
Conjugium per aliquot coluiſſet Annos, ex hac Vita migra-
vit, Idibus circiter *Novemb.* Anno Dom. 1682. Ætatis vero
ſuæ 41. Quæq; una cum Liberis 5. in hoc Dormitorio ſe-
pulta jam quieſcit.

Corporis Exuviæ Tumulo conduntur & Oſſa,
Spiritus in Chriſti vivit at eſtq; Sinu.
Eſt ita; nam ſupera, quàmvis moriantur, in Arce,
Cum Chriſto vivunt, qui colµere Deum.

Sub hoc etiam Cippo, ſi Deus annuerit, ſepulti jacebu
ubi ſuo quiſque Fato conceſſerit, Maritus ipſe ejuſq
Liberi adhuc ſuperſtites.

Robert Arbuthnet, *Citizen of the Town of* Montroſe, *a afterward a Baillie, cauſed erect this ſtately Monument of Sto unto the Memory of his pious and beloved Wife* Jean Beati *who, after ſhe had honoured and adorned a happy and pleaſ Marriage with her Husband for ſome Years, removed out of t Life, about the middle of* November 1682. *And of her Age 4 And who together with* 5. *of her Children reſts buried in th Dormitory.*

Her Duſt and Aſhes in this Grave doth lie,
Her Soul with Chriſt now lives triumphantly;
'Tis ſo; For, though the Godly fall to Duſt,
In Heav'n they live with Chriſt and with the Juſt.

Under this Graveſtone alſo, if God will, the Husband himſ and his other ſurviving Children, ſhall be interred after the Death.

JOHN, JEAN, *&c.* ADAM's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies Four Bairnes of *Robert Adam* and *Jonet Orroc viz. John, Jean, Chriſtine* and *Margaret Adams.* 1679.

O cruel Death, O furious Death, what Fury makes the
[rage
Thus to cut down young pleaſant Plants and paſs by crooke
[Age

JOHN CLOUDSLIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies interred *John Cloudſlie*, Baker Burgeſs of *Montroſe*, who

o died 25. *July* 1658. Of his Age 40. And *Margaret* in his Spouſe, who died 7. *March.* 1661. Her Age 50.

Here lies *Anna Oichterlony*, Spouſe to *Thomas Cloudſlie* rchant in *Montroſe*, who died 12. *February* 1695. Age

A pious, prudent, modeſt Wife,
And loving, frugal, without Strife,
Hath left this momentany Life,
And made Choice of a better;

Friends, Neighbours, Children moan their Loſs,
Her Husband bears it as his Croſs,
But Death, who came on his pale Horſe,
Would not away without her:

She's now above the Reach of Fate,
Of Change or Chance whatever,
As being in that happy State
Of Bliſs, which changeth never.

JOHN FINDLO's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic ſiti ſunt Tumulo, *Joannes Findlo*, & chara ejus Conux *Euphemia Renat*, Cives *Montiſroſani*; qui, ſingulari & pectata Probitate, necnon Vitæ Integritate inſignes, ex feici Connubii Fœdere bis ſena Prole beati, multumq; ſuis deſiderati, Fatis conceſſerunt; ille, Anno humanæ Salutis 1639. Ætatis ſuæ 70. Illa Anno humanæ Salutis 1640. Ætatis ſuæ 27.

Tota licet veteres exornent undiq; Ceræ
Atria, Nobilitas ſola eſt atq; unica Virtus.
Cum Tumulum cernis, cur non mortalia ſpernis?
Tali namq, Domo clauditur omnis Homo.

Here are laid in Grave John Findlo, *and his moſt dear Spouſe;* Eupham Renat, *Citizens of* Montroſe, *who, being notable for their ſingular and approved Probity, and Integrity of Life, and*

being bleſt with 12. *Children of a happy Marriage, and much lamented by their own People, died, as above.*

Your Courts tho' full of Wax-effigies be,
Virtue's the ſole and true Nobility.
When thou beholds a Grave, why do not you
Deſpiſe all earthly Things, with Hatred due?
A Grave, I ſay; wherein each Man muſt lie,
Who is inveſted of Mortality.

JOHN FINDLO's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Non metuit Mortem, qui Cœli Gaudia ſperat;
Huc, niſi per Mortem, nam Via nulla patet.

He fears not Death, who hopes for Heavens Joy;
Except by Death, to that no patent Way.

JOHN LEICHE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hoc Cippo teguntur *Joannes Leich*, qui obiit Anno 164[illegible] Ætatis ſuæ 7mo. *Hercules Leich* qui obiit 1646. Anno Ætatis ſuæ 5to. *Joannes Leich* qui obiit 1667. Ætatis ſuæ 2[illegible] *Robertus* & *Margareta Leich* Gemini, qui obiere Anno 164[illegible] ÆtatisMenſe primo. Pignora *Joannis Leich* & *Margaret*æ *Beat*[illegible]

Expertus Mundi, &c. *See thir* 4. *Lines Pages* 97. 98.

Hac Spe nil Mortem feci, nihil omnia feci,
Nil nihili Vermes poſſe nocere ſcio.
Conjunx cumq; ſuo, quina cum Prole, Marito
Margar: in hoc Tumulo Buſta Beata tenent.
Prorſus Homo Violæ ſimilis, quam, Tempore verno,
Una Dies naſci vidit, & una mori.

This Hope made me Death and all Things deſpiſe;
Worms can by nothing ſuffer Prejudice.
Huſband and Wife, and with their Children five,
Lies in this Grave, until they ſhall revive.

Ma[illegible]

Man like the Violet, which in one Day
Doth flouriſh, and the ſame doth fade away.

JOHN PAPLAY's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hoc eſt Monumentum *Joannis Paplay*, Generoſi in Turma Regis, qui obiit Anno Dom. 1675. *Septemb.* 13. Ætatis ſuæ 38. & Conjugis generoſæ *Joannæ Graham.*

Hic Morum Exemplar, generoſi & Cultor honeſti,
Vitæq; innocuæ Palma Decuſq; jacet.
Eſſe bonum tribuit Virtus, Natura Decorum,
Eſſe brevis Vitæ Mors inopina dedit;
Vivida perpetuum ſed Gloria floret in Ævum,
Ut penſet Vitam perpete Laude brevem.
Nuper eram Miles, ſævis metuendus in Armis,
Sexq; Pedes habui, quos unquam nemo recuſat.
Nunc mihi vix duo ſunt; inopem me Copia reddit.

Hic ſepulta jacet *Joanna Graham*, *Joannis Paplay* Conjunx vere generoſa, Vita innocentiſſima & integerrima; quæ ubi Ætatis ſuæ Annum 54. expleviſſet, 4. Die *Decembris* Anno Dom. 1687. non ſine ſummo omnium Luctu ſupremum Diem obiit.

Mors certa eſt, incerta Dies, Modus Horaq; Mortis. *See P.* 177.

Quam Spe præcepit, Votis ambivit, Amore
Arſit, habet Patriam dia Propago ſuam;
Nempe, tot eripitur, quot habet mala Vita, Procellis,
Hinc abit, & patria Sidus in Arce micat.

This is the Monument *of* John Paplay, *Gentleman in the King's Troop of Guard, who died, as above.*

Of Manners and of gen'rous Honeſty,
Of harmleſs Life the faireſt Effigy,
The Crown and Honour here interr'd do lie.
Kind Nature, Beauty, Grace, all virt'ous Arts,
But cruel Death ſhort Life to thee imparts.

Thy

Thy living Glore depart ſhall never hence,
But endleſs Praiſe thy ſhort Life ſhall compenſe.
A Souldier late, I did my Weapons uſe,
And had ſix Feet, which no Man would refuſe,
Now ſcarce have two; ſuch is my rigid Fate,
That Plenty makes me ſcant and deſolate.

Here lies interred Jean Grahame, *Spouſe to* John Paplay, *a Woman truly generous, of a moſt innocent and upright Life, who, after ſhe had outrun the* 54. *Year of her Age, died as above, not without the great Grief of all Perſons.*

This godly Soul poſſeſſeth Heaven, above,
Which was her Hope, her Wiſhes and her Love;
And, fred from all the Storms of ſinful Time,
In heavenly Manſions, a bright Star ſhe doth ſhine.

JONET BEATIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hoc conditur Tumulo *Joneta Beatie*, Mulier honeſta, pudica, pia, *Joannis Beatie*, hujus Civitatis Prætoris, quondam dilectiſſima Conjux, quæ feliciſſime in Domino obiit, Anno Salutis humanæ 1640. Ætatis 42.

Terram Terra tegat, Dæmon Peccata reſumat,
Mundus Res habeat, Spiritus Aſtra petit.

In this Tomb is laid Jonet Beatie, *an honeſt, chaſte and pious Woman, ſometime the moſt beloved Spouſe of* John Beatie, *Baillie of this City, who moſt happily died in the Lord, in the Year of Man's Salvation* 1640. *Her Age* 42.

Let Earth take Earth, the Dev'l his Sins again,
The World it's Goods, the Soul may Heav'n contain.

JONET

JONET MONCUR's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Spectatæ Probitatis Conjugi, *Jonetæ Moncur*, quæ, in Deum Pietate, in Virum Obſervantia, in Liberos Sedulitate, & in alios Charitate, feliciter obiit A. C. 1625. Ætatis 56. Poſuit Magiſter *Samuel Ramſay*, Urbis Paſtor & Maritus mœrens.

To his Wife of approved Goodneſs, Jonet Moncur, *who happily died with Piety towards God, Obedience towards her Huſband, Carefulneſs towards her Children and Charity towards all, in the Year of Chriſt* 1625. *Her Age* 56. *Mr.* Samuel Ramſay *Miniſter of the Town and her mournful Huſband erected this Graveſtone.*

ISOBEL GLEN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lies an godly honeſt Woman, *Iſobel Glen*, Spouſe to *James Arrot* Burgeſs in *Montroſe*; She departed this Life 3. *July* 1642. Her Age 73. Years.

KATHARINE RANET's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic in Domino quieſcit *Catharina Renat*, Sponſa quondam *Alexandri Raney* Burgenſis de *Montroſe*, quæ feliciter in Chriſto obiit Cal. *Maii.* Anno 1620. Ætatis ſuæ 49. *Alexander Raney* departed 14. *January* 1643.

Serius aut citius, Metam properamus in unam.

Here reſts in the Lord Katharine Renat, *Spouſe to umquhile* Alexander Raney *Burgeſs of* Montroſe, *who happily died in Chriſt, as above.*

Altho' our Death uncertain be and dark,
Sooner or later, all haſten to one Mark.

MARJORIE

MARJORIE RANET's Monument. *Ibidem.*

Hic ſita eſt *Marjora Ranet*, Mulier pia & honeſta, Uxor *Davidis Mackene*, Civis *Montiſroſani*, qui, conjugalis ſui Amoris ergo, hunc Cippum erigendum curavit, quæ obiit 15. *Auguſti* 1635. Ætatis 29.

Here is laid Marjory Ranet, *a Woman godly and honeſt, Spouſe to* David Mackene, *Burgeſs of* Montroſe, *who, in Token of his conjugal Love, cauſed this Graveſtone to be erected. She died as above.*

ROBERT KEITH's Monument. *Ibidem.*

Sacrum Memoriæ perilluſtris Viri *Roberti Keith*, Domini Terrarum de *Polburne*, *&c.* Prætoris hujus Urbis digniſſimi, ejuſq; Conjugis ac Liberorum, extructum Anno Dom. 1641. R. K. L. G.

Hic ſitus eſt præclarus Vir, *Robertus Keith*, Dominus de *Polburne*, *&c.* Prætor hujus Urbis digniſſimus, qui ſummo omnium Mœrore, obiit Anno Salutis humanæ 1640. Ætatis vero ſuæ 56.

Nobilis hæc *Kethi* Prætoris ſaxea Moles
Oſſa tegit, Famam non teget ulla Dies.
Prætorem Civemve alium *Ketho* magè dignum,
Urbs habuit nunquam, vix habitura parem.
Lex hæc firma manet, moriendum eſſe omnibus; ergo
Mors metuenda minus, Morſq; dolenda minus.
Principium Vitæ Mors eſt, ſic itur ad Aſtra,
Felix qui vivit, qui moriturq; Deo.
Conditus hoc Tumulo ſic vixit, mortuus & ſic;
Quare O felicem terq; quaterq; Virum.

This Monument is conſecrate to the Memory of a very illuſtrious Man, Robert Keith, *Proprietar of the Lands of* Polburne, &c.

c. moſt worthy Baillie of this Town and of his Wife and Chil-
n, built as above, and he died in the Year of Man's Salva-
n 1640. Of his Age 56.

Brave Baillie Keith *his Corps entomb'd here lie,*
His Fame ſhall never have a Canopy;
Baillie or Citizen, more worth than he,
This Town had never, ſcarce his Peer ſhall ſee.
This Law ſtands fixt, That all muſt die; Death then
Leſs to be fear'd, lamented leſs by Men.

Death Life's Beginning; ſo to Heaven we ſcan;
Who lives and dies to God, he happy Man;
Who here entomb'd, ſo liv'd, ſo died he,
Wherefore moſt happy he may called be.

ROBERT STOTTIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Frail Man is like the Graſs, or the Field-Flow'r,
That groweth up and withers in an Hour;
But he that righteouſly ſpends here his Hours,
His Fame ſmells ſweet on Earth, like wither'd Flow'rs.

R. Y. *Monument. Ibidem.*

Enclos'd within this Coffin, here doth lie,
Exeem'd from Cares, and from all Troubles free,
A Woman, whoſe great Virtues were ſuch, that
None can them well expreſs, leſs imitate.
Lo, here 's a Proof, that Death doth oft arreſt,
In this ſad Inſtance, not the worſe but beſt;
Not much unlike theſe Worms, that almoſt ſtill
Do marr the faireſt Flow'rs, but ſpare the ill.
Now ceaſe, dull muſe, and ſilently deplore
A matchleſs Loſs, and if I could ſay, more.

THOMAS BRUCE's *Monument.* *Ibidem.*

Hic jacet *Thomas Bruſſius*, Bynefex *Montiſroſanus*, qui obiit 21. *Martii.* 1654.

Cuncta bonis proſunt, quos & Mors ipſa beatos
Efficit, ut ſumant Præmia Principium.

Mors certa eſt, *&c.* *See* And. Scott's *Monument.* *Page* 175

Here lies Thomas Bruce, *Maltman in* Montroſe, *who died as above.*

All Things are good, to th' good; whom Death makes bleſt,
And whoſe Rewards begin, juſt with their Reſt.

THOMAS SMITH's Monument. *Ibidem.*

Hic ſiti ſunt *Thomas Smith* ejuſq; Uxor, *Chriſtiana Tailzeor*, Filia *Herculis Tailzeor* de *Borrowfield*, qui Vinculo Conjugii conjuncti, Deo Hominiq; chari, ſibi ipſis caſto Amore invicem reſpondentes, gemina Prole, Filio & Filia beati vixerunt, feliciter vero obierunt; ille Anno Salutis humanæ 1611. Ætatis ſuæ 41. illa Anno Salutis humanæ 1636. Ætatis 65.

Omnia cum pereant, eſt Virtus ſola perennis;
Nos immortales reddere ſola poteſt.
Unde ſuperbit Homo, cujus Generatio Culpa,
Naſci Pœna, Labor Vita, neceſſe mori?

Here are laid Thomas Smith *and his Wife* Chriſtian Tailzeor, *Daughter to* Hercules Tailzeor *of* Borrowfield; *who being joined in the Bond of Marriage, dear to God and Man, mutually anſwering one another in chaſte Love, lived bleſſed with Two Children, a Son and a Daughter, and they died happily, as above.*

All

All Things muſt periſh, Virtue ſole endures,
le unto us immortal Life ſecures.
hence is Man proud? O, prethee, tell me, why?
e whoſe Conception 's in Iniquity,
irth, Pain; Life, Labour; Death, Neceſſity.

WALTER GUTHRIE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet honorabilis Vir *Walterus Guthrie*, Balivus de *Montroſe*, qui obiit 23. *Julii.* A. D. 1581. Ætatis ſuæ 48. Sponſa *Joneta Ogilvy.*

WILLIAM COUTS's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic ſiti ſunt *Gulielmus Couts*, & *Joneta Ochiltrie*, Vinculo onjugali conjuncti, grati Deo Hominibuſq; chari, ſibi ipſis aſto Amore invicem reſpondentes, tripla Prole beati vixe-unt. Feliciter ille obiit 4. *Octob.* 1678. Ætatis ſuæ 77. lla obiit *Octob.* 12. 1638.

Hoc procul a Cippo, Commenta faceſſite Vatum,
Vera Vir hic vivus, vera ſepultus amat.
Cœleſtem in Terris Vitam tranſegit, & idem
Mortuus in Sanctis cœlica Regna tenet.
Non Vitam Livor, Moreſve Calumnia rodit,
Quo Dentem infigant, non habuere Locum.
Quid ſapere, & quid ſit bene vivere, diſcite Stulti;
Quam pia Vita fuit, Mors pia Teſtis erit.

Here are laid William Couts *and* Janet Ochiltrie *Spouſes, joined in the Bond of Marriage, acceptable to God and dear to Men, mutually anſwering each other in chaſte Love, and who were bleſt in their Life with Three Children. They died as above.*

Far from this Graveſtone, Poets vain recede,
This Man lov'd Truth alive, ſo now, when dead.

On Earth, he led a heav'nly Life; his Death
Poſſeſſion of Heav'ns Kingdom doth bequeath.
No Stains his Life or Manners could attack,
They found no Ground, whereon their Claim to make.
Fools, from this learn true Wiſdom, to live well;
A pious Life, a pious End will tell.

WILLIAM GENTLEMAN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Mauſoleum hoc extruendum curavit *Gulielmus Gentleman* Mercator *Montiſroſ.* in Memoriam chariſſimæ & pientiſſimæ Conjugis, *Joannæ Graham*, quæ obiit Anno Dom. 1671. *Maii.* 29. Ætatis 49. Item in Sepulchretum ſibi ſuæq; nunc Conjugi, *Elſpetæ Reid.*

Frigida Mors Vitam, Mortem rapit altera Vita;
Mors vanæ Vitæ Finis, Origo bonæ.
Ad Cœlum qui carpis Iter, tibi ſit Via pura;
Vita fugax Paſſus, Gratia firma Gradus.

This ſtately Monument William Gentleman *Merchant in* Montroſe *cauſed to be built, to the Memory of his deareſt and moſt pious Wife,* Jean Graham, *who died as above; As alſo for a Burial-place to himſelf and his preſent Wife,* Elſpeth Reid.

Life natural, Death's cold Hand did expell;
That Death o'recame a Life which doth excell;
Death of vain Life the End and Period,
Beginning of the Life, that is with God.
Who travels Heav'nward, let thy Ways be pure;
Short Life the Path, but firm Grace is the Door.

VAlete optimi *Montroſani!* Functis, ſit Terra levis; Vivis, omnimoda Salus & univerſa Felicitas.

Monuments

Monuments at *Inch-chappel*, near *Montroſe*.

ALEXANDER MILL's *Monument*.

Geneſ. 3. 19. In the Sweat of thy Face ſhalt thou eat Bread, till thou return unto the Ground; for out of it waſt thou taken: For Duſt thou art, and unto Duſt ſhalt thou return. *Cut upon the Stone, in* ~~Hebrew Let-~~ *ters.*

ANDREW SCOTT, *Skipper in* Uliſhaven, *his Monument.*

This honeſt Skipper, *Andrew Scott*,
To all his Neighbours, was the Cock.

JAMES GLEN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

James Glen, Tailzeor in *Ferrieden*, died 28. *October* 1681, Of Age 69,

Death is the Paſſage, thorough which we go;
'Tis juſt to all, ſpares neither High nor Low.
If all the Virtues could have made a Stand,
Then here lies he, whom never one could brand,
With either Vice or yet Impiety;
But it's ordain'd, That all Men once muſt die;
As he liv'd godly, ſo he di'd in Peace:
His Fame ſurvives, a Credite to his Race.

JAMES MILL's *Monument.*

Mors tua, Mors Chriſti, Fraus Mundi, Gloria Cœli,

Et

Et Dolor Inferni, ſint meditanda tibi.

Thy Death, Chriſt's Death, World's Fraud and Heav'ns Glore,
With Pains of Hell, be thy Thoughts evermore.

JOHN LIVVIE's *Monument.*

Death is the End of all Tribulation,
And therefore to wiſe Men a ſweet Conſolation.

JONET MILNE *Spouſe to* James Livvie *her Monument.*

We do this, for no other End,
But that our Burial may be kend.

ROBERT ARBUTHNET *and* MARGARET MONCUR's *Monument.* Bervie *Church-yard.* 1663.

Having now found, by common Senſe,
That all Things Nothing be ;
I here remain, within this Grave,
As Nothing to the Eye.

MONUMENTS AT Cupar *in* FIFE.

DAVID FORRET's *Monument.*

Davidis hic Corpus *Forrethi* dormit in altum ;
Mens, evecta Polum, Chriſto Duce, Pace potitur ;
Aucupis in Terris celebrata eſt Fama ſuperſtes.

Poſt

Poſt undena ſuæ Vitæ bene Luſtra peractæ,
Gloriam in Excelſis, nunc cum Jove fando triumphat.

Here David Forret's *Corps aſleep doth lie;*
His Soul, with Chriſt, enjoys Tranquillity:
A famous Fowler on the Earth was he,
And, for the ſame, ſhall laſte his Memory.
His Years were Fifty five, he now doth ſing
Glore in the Higheſt, unto Heaven's King.

Doctor JAMES BETHUNE's *Monument.*

Monumentum pii & generoſi D. D. *Jacobi Bethune*, Medicinæ Doctoris, *Tarbet* inferioris Domini; qui obiit 4. Cal. *Januarii* 1680. Ætatis Anno 77.

Hippocrates alter fuit hic Heros, Medicinæ
Artibus & Muſis ſemper amicus erat;
Belgis ac *Italis*, *Gallis* ſimul atq; *Britannis*
Nota fuit Virtus Ingeniiq; Vigor.
Ille, foriſq; domi clarus, cecidit, remanente
Jucunda Prole & hic ſitus ipſe jacet.
Pulvis es & ad Pulverem redibis.
Qui legis hæc, Hoſpes, Mortis tu ſæpe memento,
Beati morientes in Domino. D. I. B. E. B.

The Monument of a godly and generous Gentleman Mr. James Bethune *of Nether*-Tarbet, *Doctor of Medicine; who departed* 29. December 1679. *Age, as above.*

Another Hippocrate *he was, for Skill*
In Medicine; *to th' Muſes friendly ſtill.*
Britain, France, Holland, Italy *alſo*
His Parts and Virtue did exactly know.
Famous he was Abroad and alſe at Home,
Bleſſed in Iſſue, lies beneath this Tomb.
Reader, thou'rt Duſt, and to the Duſt muſt turn;
Still mind of Death, whjle looking on this Urn.

Fates

Fates unto ſome a Comfort great afford;
Bleſſed are they, who die in Chriſt their Lord.

Mr. JAMES WEDDERBURN's *Monument.*

Sepulchrum Magiſtri *Jacobi Wedderburni*, Viri Pietate eximia & præclaris Dotibus aucti; Eccleſiæ *Munſiæ* fideliſſimi Paſtoris: Qui obiit 23. Die *Julii*. A. D. M.DC.LXXXVII. Ætatis ſuæ 52. Cum Patre, jacet optimæ Spei Filius, *Gulielmus Wedderburn*; qui obiit paulo ante Patrem, nono Die *Julii*. M. DC. LXXXVII.

Hic, cum Prole, Parens una requieſcit in Urna;
Marmore dignus erat Genitor: lunaris Ocelli
Lux, Solis Radiis luſtrata & lucida Stella:
Et Proles tanto fuit haud indigna Parente.
Hic Febre, is Fluvio, periit. Proh! triſtia Fata
Attingunt unum, quæ ſunt contraria, Finem;
Unda, Ignis Cœlo ponunt, cum Prole, Parentem.

The Sepulchre of Mr. James Wedderburn, *a Man repleniſhed with notable Piety and ſingular Gifts; and moſt faithful Paſtour at the Church of* Moonſie. *Here alſo, beſide his Father, lies his very hopeful Son* William Wedderburn; *who died a little before his Father, as above, both in the Year* 1687.

Father and Son here, in one Tomb, now reſt;
Sire worth' in Egypt's *Marble to be dreſt:*
He was a ſhining Light and ſplendid Star,
Nor was the Son unworthy ſuch a Sire.
By Fever th' one, by Water, th' other di'd,
Ah ſaddeſt Fates! Thus contraries divide;
Yet both attain one End: The Son and Sire
In Heaven both, by Water and by Fire.

JOHN CRAMBIE's *Monument.*

Here reſts his Body; whoſe Soul above
Knows nothing elſe, but Joy and Love.

By

y Death, he is not hurt, although cut down;
ife comes by Death, and by his Faith a Crown.
is Spouse and Children might lament and cry,
id not Hope sist and wipe all Tears away.

WILLIAM RYMOUR, *Maltman, Burgeß of* Cupar, *his Monument.*

Through Christ, I'me not inferiour
To *William* the Conquerour. *Rom.* 8. 37.

Mr. WILLIAM SCOTT's *Monument.*

Scotis resuscitatis, *Anglis* excitatis, renovato Fœdere, re-arata Religione, prostrata Hierarchia, restituto Presbyterio, uecenturiantibus illustrissimis e prima Nobilitate & Mini-terio bene meritis in Ecclesiam, nunquam satis memorandis, onfirmante *Cæsare Britannico*, adstipulantibus Regni Ordi-ibus, obiit placidissime in Domino Unus, qui nobis cun-tando restituit Rem, *Gulielmus Scotus*, Ecclesiæ *Cuprensis* Pastor, x illustri & antiquissima Familia *Scoto-Balviriana* 84 Anno Eræ Christi. M. DC. XLII. A. Di. Cal. *Junii.* 13.

The Scots *being again raised up, the* Englishes *animated, the Covenant being renewed, Religion restored, the Hie-rarchy thrown down, Presbytery again set on Foot, the most illustrious of the chief Nobility and of the Ministry, Favourers of the Church never enough to be remembred, all appearing, the King confirming, and the Estates of Parliament concurring, died most pleasantly in the Lord, me who by mature Counsel restored to us our Business,* Mr. William Scott, *Minister of the Church at* Cupar, *and the* 84*th Person lineally descended, from the illustrious and ancient Family of* Scott *of* Balweirie. *He died,* 20. May 1642.

Monuments at Innerneſs.

Epitaphia, quæ ſequuntur, *Innerneſſina*, *Elginina*, *Fortroſana*, *Spyniana* & *Urchartana*, accepta referimus Operæ & Studio eruditiſſimi juxta ac humaniſſimi D. *J. Langii*, apud *Innerneſſenſes* Scholarchæ ; Hortatu & Suaſu dignissimi, amiciſſimi D. D. *A. Langii*, Scholæ publicæ apud *Vicecanonicenſes*, Rectoris primarii.

ALEXANDER ROSE's Monument. *Chappel-yard.*

HIC jacet Corpus Mulieris, non tantum Natalium Splendore, ſed etiam propriis Virtutibus illuſtris, Dominæ *Sibyllæ M'Kay*, Filiæ legitimæ nobilis quondam & potentis Domini, Joannis Reguli a *Reay* & Dom. *Barbaræ M'Kay*, *Alexandri Roſe*, Prætoris *Innerneſſenſis* Sponſæ, quæ obiit 16. Cal. *Novemb.* Anno Æræ Chriſti 1691. Ætatis autem ſuæ 27.

Hoc eſt Monumentum *Alexandri Koſe*, Prætoris *Innerneſſenſis*, in quo ſepultum jacet Corpus Mulieris, generoſo Stemmate oriundæ & veris Virtutibus illuſtris, *Jannetæ Dunbar*, ejuſdem Sponſæ, quæ obiit 2do. Iduum *Februarii* Æræ Chriſti 1689. Ætatis autem ſuæ 53. Ubi & ſepeliuntur ipſorum Liberi 16.

Here lies the Body of a Woman, not only illuſtrious for the Splendour of her Birth, but alſo for her perſonal Virtues, D. Sibylla M'Kay, *lawful Daughter procreate betwixt an ſometime noble and potent Lord,* John *Lord* Reay *and Dam* Barbara M'Kay, *Spouſe to* Alexander Roſe *Baillie of* Innerneſs, *who died* 17. October 1691. *Of her Age* 27. *This is the Monument of* Alexander Roſe, *Baillie of* Inverneſs ; *wherein lies interred*

red the Body of Janet Dumbar *his Spouſe, a Woman deſcended a generous Family, and illuſtrious for true Virtues, who died* February 1689. *Of her Age* 53. *Where are alſo buried their* 6. *Children.*

B. ALEXANDER STEWART's *Monument.*

Here we lie aſleep, till Chriſt the World ſurround
This Sepulchre will keep, until the Trumpet ſound.

DAVID ROBERTSON's *Monument. Outſide Wall. Old Church.* 1661.

Mundus non mundat, ſed Mundus polluit; ergo,
Qui manet in Mundo, quomodo mundus erit?
The World not clean, but doth pollute; O then
Can he be clean, who in it doth remain?

COLLODEN's *Monument. Chappel-yard.*

In Memoriam *Duncani Forboſii*, a *Colloden*, Patris, & *Janetæ Forboſiæ*, Matris, inq; Uſum Familiæ, ſepulchrale hoc Opus extrui curavit *Joannes Forboſius* a *Colloden*, Filius.

Unto the Memory of Duncan Forbes *of* Colloden, *his Father, and* Janet Forbes *his Mother, and for the Uſe of the Family,* John Forbes *of* Colloden *their Son cauſed this Monument to be erected.*

JOHN CUTHBERT's *Monument.*

John Cuthbert of *Drakies, lately Proveſt of* Inverneſs, *died* November 21. 1711.

In Death, no Difference is made,
Betwixt the Scepter and the Spade.

JOHN LOCART's *Monument.*

Beholder———
Take Time, while Time doth ſerve; 'tis Time to Day,

But ſecret Dangers ſtill attend Delay ;
Do what thou canſt ; To Day h th Eagle's Wings,
And who can tell, what Change to Morrow brings ?

JOHN MACKNUIER's *Monument.*

The Life of Man 's a rolling Stone,
Mov'd to and fro and quickly gone.

JOHN STEWART's *Monument.* 1607.

Hodie mihi, cras tibi. Sic tranſit Gloria Mundi.

To Day is mine, to Morrow yours may be ;
And ſo doth paſs this World's poor Pageantry.

JOHN STEWART *Sailer's* Monument.

Asks thou, Who lies, within this Place ſo narrow ?
I'me here to Day, thou may'ſt be here to Morrow ;
Duſt muſt return to Duſt, our Mother ;
The Soul returns to God our Father.

B. JOHN TAYLOR's *Monument.*

My Hope is not confounded,
Becauſe on Chriſt my Hope is grounded.

PATRICK COMRIE *Surveyor his* Monument.

Here lies my Friend, yet he'll no longer lie,
Than Death is ſwallow'd up in Victory ;
We parted were, when he reſign'd his Breath,
He'll make us meet again, who conquer'd Death.

Biſhop WILLIAM HAY's *Monument. Old Church.*

P. M. S.

Reverendi admodum in Chriſto Patris, *Gulielmi Hay,* S. T. P. Epiſcopi *Moraviensis* meritiſſimi, qui primævæ Pietatis &c

& ſummæ Eloquentiæ Prælul, conſtans ubique Eccleſiæ & Majeſtatis Regiæ Aſſertor, nec magis florentis utriuſq; quam afflictæ; Epiſcopales Infulas Pietate ornavit, Vitæ Integritate, Morum Suavitate decoravit: Tandem, Studiis & Paralyſi vicennali exhaulto, Vitam integerrimam beatiſſima ſecuta eſt Mors, *Martii* 19. 1707. Ætatis ſuæ 60. Hoc Monumentum, qualequale eſt, qui ejus Filiam duxerat, *Joannes Cuthbert* A. R. M. poſuit.

Conſecrate to the pious Memory of the very Reverend Father in God, William Hay, *Profeſſor of Theology, a moſt deſerving Biſhop of* Morray; *Who, being a Prelate of primitive Holineſs and great Eloquence, and every where a conſtant Maintainer of the Church and Regal Dignity, as well in their afflicted as in their flouriſhing Condition, adorned the Epiſcopal Mitre with his Piety, and honoured the ſame with the Integrity of his Life and ſweet Behaviour: At length, being exhauſted with his Studies and a Twenty Years Palſie, a moſt bleſſed End followed his moſt upright Life, as above.* John Cuthbert *his Son in Law erected this homely Monument.*

WILLIAM McBEAN *Merchant his Monument.* 1674.

Then Virtue doth Mens Praiſes ſound,
When they are lodged under Ground.

Underneath, are ſome Roſes carved on the Stone, with this Inſcription,

This Emblem may to all diſcloſe,
Our Beauty withers, like a Roſe;
We live and die within an Hour,
And quickly paſs like any Flow'r.

Underneath, a Coffin *is cut out, and then the following Verſe.*

A Coffin black is all we have,
When we are laid into the Grave.

Below all, is the following Inſcription.

Under this Heap of carved Stones,

Lies

Lies Duſt and Aſhes and dry Bones;
And, when this Monument is gone,
True Virtue will outlive alone.

Mr. WILLIAM FRASER's *Monument.*

He was ſometime Miniſter at *Innerneſs*, who died *Nov.* 22. 1659.

Phœnix Presbyterum, felix ſine Felle Columba,
Conditur hoc Tumulo, Paſtor, Amor Populi.

A Paſtor choice, a Dove without a Gall,
Lies in this Grave, the People's Love withall.

WILLIAM TRENT *his Monument.*

While Time doth run, from Sin depart,
For none can ſhun Death's piercing Dart.

Monuments at Kinghorne.

ARCHBALD ANGUS *his Monument.*

SPE vivens, diſſolvi cupiens, Stationem quærens,
Portum inveni. 1598. AR. ANGUS.

Living in Hope, deſiring to be diſſolved, ſeeking the Road, I found the Harbour.

JAMES BETSON *of* Kilrie *his Monument.*

Hic eſt ſepultus *Jacobus Betſon* de *Kilrie*; qui obiit 29. *Maii.* 1647. Ætatis 76.

Tu Requies tranquilla piis; te cernere, Finis.

Here

Here is buried James Betſon *of* Kilrie, *who died as above.*

Chriſt is ſweet Reſt, unto the godly Soul;
To look to him is Bliſs, without Controul.

Mr. ROBERT GLEN's *Monument.*

Hic jacet pius & honorabilis Vir, M. *Robertus Glen* de Enchky, qui obiit 4. *Maii* 1597. olim Balivus & Theſaurarius *Edinburgi.*

Here lies an godly and honourable Man, Mr. Robert Glen of Enchky, *who died as above. Sometime ago he was* Baillie *and Treaſurer of* Edinburgh.

Mr. THOMAS BIGGAR's *Monument.*

Unto their Paſtour, Mr. *Thomas* Biggar, ſome of his Flock, Mariners, made this Remembrance. He changed Life 4. *January* 1605. Of his Age 66. Of his Miniſtry at *Kinghorne* 41. M T. B. E. C.

I led you 40. Years in the Deſert. I am entred in Jeſus's Reſt: Walk to it, while ye may, and wiſh not out of Time.

In the midſt of his Coat of Arms, is written.

M. T. B. younger died 1. *January* 1641. Of his Age 67. and was Reader at *Kinghorne* 46. Years.

WILLIAM BETSON *of* Souther-Glaſmont's *Monument.*

Hic jacet *Gulielmus Betſon* de *Souther-Glaſmont*, cum *Anna Smith* Sponſa; quorum ille Diem obiit 22. *Auguſti* 1682. illa autem obiit 31. *Januarii* 1676. Ætatis ſuæ 49. Mors ultima Linea Rerum. 1687.

Conditur hoc Tumulo generoſi Cultor Honeſti,
Virtute, Ingenio, Prole Boniſq; potens.

Here

Here lies William Betſon *of* Souther-Glaſmont, *with his Wife* Anna Smith; *They* reſpective *died, as above.*

Under this Tomb, here William Betſon *lies,*
Was generous and honeſt in his Ways;
He virt'ons was and had an Iſſue fair,
Pow'rful in Riches, and in Knowledge rare.

WILLIAM KNOX *of* Common *his Monument.*

Here lies the Corps of *William Knox* of *Common*; who departed this Life 1. *October* 1677. His Age 70.

Of Terrour's King, the Trophies here you ſee;
Frail Man his Days, like to a Shadow, flee:
As *Boreas* Blaſts ſoon ſhake the pleaſant Flow'rs,
So do the Fates conſume this Life of ours.

In the Iſle of the Kirk of

Kirkcudbright.

Lord and Lady Kirkcudbright's *Monument.*

HIC ſitus eſt Dominus *I.* M*cClellanus*, & Uxor D. *Griſſel Maxwell*; Marmor utrumq; tenet. His genitus R. D. *Kirkcubrius* ecce Sepulchrum Poſuit hoc, chari Patris Amore ſui.

MAREON McNAUGHT's *Monument.*
Common Burial-place.

Mareon Mcnaught, Siſter to *John Mcnaught* of *Kilquhanatie*, an ancient and honourable Baron, and Spouſe to *William Fullerton*, Proveſt of *Kirkcudbright*, died *April* 1643. Age 58.

Sexum Animis, Pietate Genus, generoſa Locumque
Virtute exſuperans, conditur hoc Tumulo.

A Gentlewoman, who did far ſurpaſs
Her Sex in Courage; to her Kindred was
A ſhining Star, for virt'ous Piety,
And to her Country, in this Grave doth lie.

Dumferling.

ROBERT PITCAIRN's *Monument.*

Roberto Pitcarnio, Abbati *Fermiloduni*, Archidecano *S. Andreæ*, Legato Regio, ejuſq; Majeſtati a Secretis.

Hic ſitus eſt Heros modica *Robertus* in Urna
Pitcarnus, Patriæ Spes Columenq; ſuæ;
Quem Virtus, Gravitas generoſo Pectore digna,
Ornabant, vera & cum Pietate Fides:
Poſt varios Vitæ Fluctus, jam Mole relicta
Corporis, Elyſium pergit in Umbra Nemus.

Obiit Anno 1584. 18. *Octobris.* Ætatis 64.

To Mr. Robert Pitcairn, *Abbot of* Dumferling; *Archdean of* S. Andrews, *his Majeſty's Ambaſſadour and one of his Privy Council.*

In this ſmall Grave here lies his Country's Hope,
Robert Pitcairn, *it's Confidence and Prope;*
Grave, gen'rous, loyal, virtuous and true,
With all the Gifts, kind Stars him did endue:
From various Fleetings of this Life, his Clay
Left here, his Soul to Heaven made it's Way.

He died, as above.

WILLIAM SCHAW's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Integerrimo Amico, *Gulielmo Schaw.*

Vive inter Superos, æternumq; optime vive ;
Hæc tibi Vita Labor, Mors fuit alta Quies.
Alexander Setonius D. F.

D. O. M.

Humilis hæc Lapidum Structura tegit Virum excellenti Peritia, Probitate eximia, ſingulari Vitæ Integritate, ſummis Virtutibus ornatum, *Gulielmum Schaw*, Regiis Operibus Præfectum, Sacris Ceremoniis Præpoſitum, Reginæ Quæſtorem. Extremum is Diem obiit, 18. *Aprilis* 1602.

Mortales inter, vixit Annos quinquaginta duos ; *Gallia* multaq; alia Regna, excolendi Animi Studio, peragravit; Nulla liberali Diſciplina non imbutus ; Architecturæ peritiſſimus, Principibus imprimis Viris, egregiis Animi Dotibus commendatus ; Laboribus & Negotiis non indefeſſus modo & inſuperabilis, ſed aſſidue ſtrenuus & integer ; nulli bono non cariſſimus, cui notus ; ad Officia & demerendos Hominum Animos natus : Nunc, inter Superos, æternum vivit.

Anna Regina, ne Virtus, æterna Commendatione digna, Membrorum Mortalitate tabeſceret, optimi integerrimique Viri Memoriæ, Monumentum hoc poni mandavit.

To his moſt intire Friend, William Schaw.

Live with the Gods, thou Worthy live for ever ;
From this laborious Life, Death now doth thee deliver.
Alexander Seton D. F.

This ſmall Structure of Stones covers a Man of excellent Skill, notable Probity, ſingular Integrity of Life, adorned with greateſt Virtues, William Schaw, *Maſter of the King's Works, Sacriſt, and the Queen's Chamberlane. He died, as above.*

Among

Among the Living he dwelt 52. *Years; he had travel-*
d France *and many other Kingdoms, for Improvement*
f his Mind; he wanted no liberal Art or Science; was
oſt ſkilful in Architecture; he was early recommended
o great Perſons, for the ſingular Gifts of his Mind; he
as not only unwearied with Labours and Buſineſs, and
nſuperable, but daily ſtrenuous and ſtrong; he was moſt
ear to every good Man, who knew him: He was born, to
o good Offices, and thereby to gain the Hearts of Men:
Now, he lives eternally with God.

Queen Anne *cauſed this Monument to be erected, to*
he Memory of this moſt excellent and moſt upright Man;
eſt his Virtues, which deſerve eternal Commendation,
hould fail or decay, by the Death or Mortality of his
Body.

Dumbritton.

WILLIAM SCROGIE, *Biſhop of* Argile *his Monument.*

D. *Gulielmi Scrogii*, Epiſcopi *Liſmorenſis* meritiſſimi, Memoriæ Sacratum.

Temmate de docto, dedit Incunabula & Artes,
Doctorum Genitrix alma *Abredona* Viro.
Primitiis fruitur felix *Rathvena* Laborum;
Hic radioſa micant Ars Pietaſq; diu.
Hinc Mitram meruiſſe datum; *Liſmora* Triumphis
Præſulis Eloquii nobilitata ſui.
Omnibus Officiis bene functus, inutile Tempus
Sprevit, & (heu laſſo Corpore) lætus obit.

Spiritus, alta petens, comprendit Jubila Cœli;
Ossa, sub hoc Tumulo (mox animanda) manent.
Exuvias Mortalitatis posuit 6. Cal. *Febr.* Anno Dom. 1678

Καταθάνη ὁ θανάτος εἰς νῖκος.

Consecrate to the Memory of Mr. William Scrogie, *most deserving Bishop of* Argile.

To this great Man gave Birth and learned Parts
Kind Aberdeen, *the Mother of good Arts.*
Raffan *was happy, in his first Employ;*
We here did long his godly Pains enjoy.
The Mitre call'd him hence unto Argile,
Which honour'd was, by this great Bishop's Stile.
Having perform'd all Duties, he did cease,
From all his Labours and depart in Peace.
His Soul above possesseth heav'nly Joys,
His Body here, till Resurrection, lies.
He died 27. January 1678.

Death is swallowed up in Victory.

Monuments at **Dunbar.**

Mr. ANDREW STEVENSON's *Monument.*

Ἐγείρεται Πνευματικόν.

SAcris hic reconditis Exuviis clarissimi & charissimi Patris sui, Magistri *Andreæ Stephanidæ*, primum per Annos 30. in Academia *Edinensi*, Philologiæ & Philosophiæ Professoris celeberrimi; Annos dein 25. Ecclesiæ *Barodunensis* Pastoris fidelissimi (cui micare incepit Diluculum nostrum breve *Octob.* 29. 1588. Lux vero meridiana æterna effulgere *Decemb.* 13. 1664.) *Archibaldus Stephanides*, Medicinæ Doctor, Liberorum octo, (quorum M. *Thomas*,

Thomas, Jacobus, Joneta, a Pedibus Patris requieſcunt) ſolus cum Sorore *Agneſia* ſuperſtes, Cippum hunc qualencunque L. L. M. D. C. Q.

Ecce ſatus Στεφανω ſitus hic; qui Luſtra peregit
Undena, Officiis verna Corona ſuis;
Spineta hic tetrici perruperat aſpra *Lycæi*
Junior: Aſt Vegetum Suada ſuprema ſenem
Extulit. Æternam adſpiras quicunque Coronam,
Vita hujus Vitæ Norma ſit apta tuæ.

To the ſacred Duſt, here repoſed, of his moſt famous and moſt dear Father Mr. Andrew Stevenſon, *firſt, for* 30. *Years, a moſt famous Profeſſor of Philology and Philoſophy, in the College of* Edinburgh; *thereafter, for the Space of* 25. *Years, moſt faithful Miniſter, at the Church of* Dunbar *(to whom, the ſhort Dawning of a natural Life began to appear, or he was born,* Octob. 29. 1588. *and the Noonday of Eternal Light began to ſhine, or who died,* Decemb. 13. 1664.) *Mr.* Archbald Stevenſon, *Doctor of Medicine, of the Defunct's Eight Children (whereof* Mr. Thomas, James *and* Jonet *reſt here at their Father's Feet) only ſurviving with his Siſter* Agnes, *drenched in Tears, have dedicate and conſecrate this homely Tomb.*

Here Mr. Stev'nſon *lies, of high Renown,*
To Learning a great Ornament and Crown;
Full Five and fifty Years, he was in Charge,
And wiſely did all Offices diſcharge;
In Youth, the School-difficulties he broke,
And, in his freſh old Age, himſelf betook
To Divine Eloquence; which did extoll
His Reputation, and enrich his Soul.
Who ſeeks a Crown of Life, let this Man be,
For his good Life, a Pattern unto thee.

GEORGE

GEORGE *Earl of* Dunbar's *Monument.*

Here lieth the Body of the Right Honourable, *George* Earl of *Dunbar*, Baron *Houme* of *Barwick*, Lord High Treasurer of *Scotland*, Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter, and one of his Majesty's most honourable Privy Council; who departed this Life xxix Day of *January* M.DC.XI.

Elgine.

A brief Account of the ruined Cathedral Church at Elgine, *Which is dedicated to the Blessed Trinity.*

Andrew, Dean of *Morray*, after he was made Bishop of *Morray*, obtained a commodious Spot of Ground from King *Alexander* II. whereupon he founded the Cathedral Church, on the 15. *July* 1204. being St. *Swithim*'s Day, by Authority from Pope *Honorius*. He added 14. Chanons to the former 8. which made up 22. and designed every one of them a Toft, for building a Manse. He died the said Year, and was buried in the Quire of the same Kirk.

A. 1390. *Alexr.* E. of *Buchan*, 3. Son to K. *Rob.* II. who was commonly called the *Wolf of Badenoch*, usurped over the Bishops Lands there, and upon a small Provocation from the Bishop of *Morray*, burnt the said Church (*Buchanan's Hist. Lib.* 9. *sub fin.*) for which he was Excommunicated, and thereafter absolved therefrom, by *Walter Traill*, Bishop of S. *Andrews*, in the Kirk of the *Blackfriars* at *Perth*, being received at the Kirk-door, and then at the high Altar, before the King and many of the Nobility.

Anno 1406. *John Innes*, Parson of *Duffus*, and Chanon of *Caithness*, succeeded to *William Spynie* Bishop of *Morray*. 13. *January*

January that Year, he ſat 7. Years and died in the Chanonry *April* 25. 1413. and was buried under the Northweſt Pillar in the middle of the Cathedral, where the great Steeple ſtood, a great Part whereof was founded and built by himſelf.

Anno 1414. *Henry Leighton*, Parſon of *Duffus*, and Doctor of both Laws, ſucceeded; He ſat 10. Years, and compleated the great Steeple, which Biſhop *Innes* founded, and was then tranſlated to the Biſhoprick of *Aberdeen*, where he died, and lies buried at the End of the Cathedral of Old *Aberdeen*. *See Page 79.*

Biſhop ALEXANDER DOUGLASS's *Monument.*
St. Giles's *Church.*

Mr. *Alexander Douglaſs*, Miniſter at *Elgine*, for the Space of 25. Years, was promoved to the See of *Morray* in the Year 1606. died 1623. was buried in the South Iſle of St. *Giles* Kirk (now the Paroch Kirk of *Elgine*) He had married to his 2. Wife, *Mary Innes*, Daughter to *Robert Innes* of that Ilk, he was Biſhop of *Morray* 17. Years. *The Inſcription of his Monument not legible.*

ALEXANDER GORDON's *Monument. Cathedral.*
Gordon's *Iſle.*

Hic jacet nobilis & potens Dominus, *Alexander Gordon*, primus Comes de *Huntly*, Dominus de *Gordon* & *Badzenoth*, qui obiit apud *Huntly*, 15. *July* Anno Dom. 1470.

Regent ANDREW MURRAY's *Monument. Cathedral.*

On the South Pillar, was the pretty Monument of *Andrew Murray*, ſometime Regent of *Scotland*, Nephew to K. *Robert Bruce*, by his Siſter, of the Family of *Abercairnie*, but now in Rubbiſh. It ſeems, he has been tranſported hither, for *Buch. Hiſt. Lib. 9. Edit. Moſm. Pag.* 234. *a.* ſays, He was buried at *Roſemarkie*, near *Chanrie* of *Roſs*, or *Fortroſe*.

ANNA

ANNA COOK's *Monument. Cathedral.*

Sub hoc Cippo, conduntur Exuviæ *Annæ Cook*, piæ, mo deſtæ ac chariſſimæ Conjugis, Magiſtri *Alexandri Gadderer* V. D. M. apud *Girvanos Airenſes*, quæ obiit *Januarii* 1 1698. Anno Ætatis 25. Itidem Natorum ex iiſdem Nup tiis ſecundis paternis, *viz. Jacobi Gadderer*, qui obiit *July* 1 1696. ſemeſtri exacto ſuper Annum Infantiæ; *Alexandri* qui obiit *Maii* 12. 1696. 4to a Nativitate Die.

Under this Graveſtone, are repoſed the Bodies of Anna Cook, *pious, modeſt and moſt dear Wife to Mr.* Alexander Gadderar, *Miniſter at* Girvan, *who died as above and of* James *and* Alexander Gadderars, *Children of the ſaid ſecond Marriage of their Father, whereof* James *died as above, being above his Infancy, a Year and a half old and* Alexander *died as above, the Fourth Day after his Birth.*

ARCHBALD LESLY's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet *Archibaldus Leſly*, quondam Rector de *Rothes* qui obiit 3 *Julii* 1520. Orate pro communi Patria. *The reſt worn out.*

ELISABETH GADDERER's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ Sacrum *Eliſabethæ Gadderar*, Filiæ uniceæ ex lectiſſima Matre, *Katharina Lammie, Anguſiana.* Pater utrique ſuperſtes Magiſter *Alexander Gadderar*, Præco Evangelii apud *Girvanos Airenſes* poſuit. Hæc obiit *Aprilis* 20. 1688. Ætatulæ ſuæ Anno 8vo.

Unde ſies, quid ſis, quid futurus, hinc cognoſce, Viator.

Conſecrate to the Memory of Eliſabeth Gadderar, *only Daughter of a moſt choice Mother,* Katharine Lammie, *an* Angus *Gentlewoman. Mr.* Alexander Gadderar

Gadderar *above designed, Father yet surviving both (meaning his Person and the above Mother) placed this Gravestone. She lied, as above. Passenger, learn hence, whence you are, what you are, and what you are to be.*

ELISABETH PATERSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ charissimæ Conjugis, *Elisabethæ Paterson*, dignissimis Parentibus, Ecclesiæ *Scoticanæ* Ministris fidelissimis oriundæ, Monumentum hoc extruendum curavit superstes Maritus, Dominus *Jacobus Thomson*, Pastor *Elginensis*:

Corpore præstanti, Vultuq; Animoq; serena,
Et bis nupta Viro, hic suavis *Eliza* jacet;
Fœmina Labe vacans, piisq; Parentibus orta,
Virtute & Meritis, Laude & Honore nitens;
Ter denos vixit sex & ferme insuper Annos,
Fida Viris, Mundo mortua, chara Deo.
Decessit 12. Die *Augusti* 1698. Ætatis 36.

To the Memory of his dearest Spouse, Elisabeth Paterson, *descended of most worthy Parents, the most faithful Ministers of the* Scottish *Church, her surviving Husband Mr.* James Thomson, *Minister at* Elgine, *caused this Monument to be erected.*
Of stately Personage, meek Countenance and Mind,
Here sweet Elisa *lies, in Wedlock twice was join'd;*
A Woman spotless, of godly Parents sprung,
Her Virtue's Merit, Praise and Honour shine;
Years Thirty six on Earth were her Abode,
Chaste, dead unto the World and dear to God.

JAMES INNES's *Monument.*

Sub hoc Cippo requiescunt *Jacobus Innes*, legitimus Filius Magistri *Joannis Innes*, peritissimi Medicinæ Doctoris, Fratris natu minoris *Roberti Innes* quondam Domini de *Drainie*, & *Mariæ Seton* ejus Uxor, legitima Filia *Davidis Seton*, quondam Domini de *Menie*; qui Mortem obiere, ille pridie Cal. *Julii* Anno 1685. & hæc ..... Extruendum curavit *David Innes*, Filius superstes.

Under this Gravestone, rest James Innes, *lawful Son to M.* John Innes, *a most skilful Doctor of Medicine, younger Brother to* Robert Innes *sometime Proprietar of* Drainie; *and* Mar Seton *his Wife, lawful Daughter to* David Seton, *late of* Mery *who died, he upon the last Day of* June 1685. *she* ..... David Innes, *their surviving Son, caused erect this Monument*

JEAN GORDON's *Monument.* Gordon's *Isle.*

Hic jacet *Joanna Gordon* de *Thomastoun*, quæ obiit *Elginæ* 25. *Julii* 1691. Ætatis 65. Matrona meritissima & honorificæ Parentelæ; seu Virgo, seu nupta, seu orbata Viro, supra sui Sexus Modum præclara; per 14. An. R. D. *Geo. Chalmer*, quondam de *Raynie* Rectori Matrimonio conjuncta: Post cujus Obitum per 31. An. perduravit fere Vidua, erga Deum religiosa, semet sobria, Liberorum & Nepotum provida: Quorum nonnulli defuncti, nominatim *Margareta*, Uxor *Jo. Grant* Burg. de *Elgin*, quæ obiit 26. *Decem.* 1694. Hic secum sub Spe beatæ Resurrectionis requiescunt in Pace.

Here lies Jean Gordon *of* Thomastoun, *who died as above. A most deserving Matron and of honourable Parentage. Virgin, Wife and Widow, she was very famous, above the Measure of her Sex. For the Space of* 14. *Years she was married to the Reverend Mr.* Geo. Chalmer, *Parson of* Raynie, *after whose Death she continued a Widow almost the Space of* 31. *Years, being religious towards God, sober towards her self, provident towards her Children and Grandchildren, whereof some are deceased, namely* Margaret Chalmers, *Wife to* John Grant *Burgess of* Elgine, *who died* 26. December 1694. *and rest here with her self, under the Hope of a blessed Resurrection.*

Mr. JOHN GILZEAN's *Monument.* *Cathedral Church-yard.*

Sub Spe beatæ Resurrectionis reconduntur hic Exuviæ Magistri *Joannis Gilzean*, Filii *Joannis Gilzean*, Municipis *Elginensis*; Juvenis eximiæ sane Indolis, Ingenii Acumine, bonarumq; Literarum Cognitione, & Pietate erga Deum assidua;

ſidua, Parentes Obſervantia, Proximum Benevolentia, ſorum denique Probitate in primis inſignis: qui pie ac lacide in Chriſto obdormivit, immatura Morte Fatiſque breptus acerbis, Die 22. *Jan.* Anno Chriſtogonias ſupra eſqui milleſimum ducenteſimo decimo, cum 20. Annos & eptem Menſes vixiſſet.

In Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, here are laid up he Spoils of Mr. John Gilzean, *Son to* John Gilzean, *Burgeſs of* Elgine; *a Youth of a truly notable Engine, hiefly remarkable for his Sharpneſs of Wit, Learning, onſtant Piety towards God, Obedience to his Parents, ood Will to his Neighbours, and laſtly the Probity of his Converſation, who piouſly and pleaſantly fell aſleep in Chriſt, being pluckt away by untimely Death and bitter Fates in the Year* 1710. *when he had lived* 20. *Years and* 7. *Months.*

Biſhop JOHN INNES *his Monument. Cathedral.*

Hic jacet Reverendus in Chriſto Pater, D. D. *Joannes* de *Innes*, hujus Eccleſiæ quondam Epiſcopus *Moravienſis*, qui hoc notabile Opus (viz. *The Pillar on the Northſide of the great Steeple, now in Ruines, where this Inſcription was cut*) extruxit, & per Septennium Epiſcopale Munus tenuit. *See the brief Account, Page* 214.

MARGARET McAULAY's *Monument, Prentice Iſle.*

Hic requieſcunt Exuviæ *Margaretæ McAulay, Murdochi* Miſeratione divina, *Moravienſis* quondam, nunc *Orcadum* Epiſcopi chariſſimæ Conjugis, quæ Fatis conceſſit Menſe *Maio* Anno Dom. 1676. Necnon *Davidis McRenzie*, prædicti Epiſcopi Filii natu minimi: Ideoq; in piam gratamq; Memoriam, Monumentum hoc extruendum curarunt ſuperſtites.

Here reſt the Corps of Margaret McAulay, *deareſt Spouſe to* Murdoch, *by the Mercy of God, late Biſhop of* Morray, *now Biſhop of* Orkney, *who died as above.*

Alſo the Body of David McKenzie *youngeſt Son to th ſaid Biſhop. Therefore this Monument is erected by th ſurviving to their pious and acceptable Memory.*

ROBERT INNES *of that Ilk his Monument.*
Cathedral Church-yard.

Requieſcunt hic *Robertus Innes* ab eodem, & *Eliſabetha Elphinſtone* ejus Conjux, qui Fatis conceſſerunt 25. *Septemb.* & 26. *Febr.* Anno Sal. hum. 1597. & 1610. Ideoq; in piam gratamq; Memoriam chariſſimorum Parentum, hoc Monumentum extruendum curavit *Robertus* Filius.

Here reſt Robert Innes *of that Ilk and* Eliſabeth Elphinſtone *his Spouſe, who died as above. And therefore* Robert Innes *their Son cauſed this Monument to be erected unto the pious and acceptable Memory of his deareſt Parents.*

ROBERT INNES's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Sub hoc Cippo conduntur, in Spem beatæ Reſurrectionis, Exuviæ *Roberti Innes*, Filii lectiſſimi honorandi Viri, *Valteri Innes* a *Blackhills*, qui Morte abreptus in Flore Juventutis, Animi vere generoſi Candore, Vultus ingenui Nitore, Morum Probitate, Vitæ Integritate, erga omnes Charitate, Veritatis ac Pacis Cultu ſemper conſpicuus, magnum apud omnes ſui Deſiderium reliquit, pie ac placide in Chriſto obdormivit *Aprilis* 23. 1705.

Under this Graveſtone, are laid up, in Hopes of a bleſſed Reſurrection, the Corps of Robert Innes, *moſt choice Son of an honourable Man,* Walter Innes *of* Blackhills; *who, being always notable for the Candour of a truly generous Mind, the Brightneſs of an ingenuous Countenance, for the Probity of his Manners, Integrity of his Life, his Charity towards all Perſons and for his Reſpect to Truth and Peace, was taken away by Death in the Flower of his Youth, and left a great Deſire of himſelf with all People, and fell aſleep piouſly and pleaſantly in the Lord as above.*

Mr

Mr. ROBERT LANGLANDS's *Monument.* *Prentice Iſle.*

Hic requieſcit Vir pius ac reverendus, Dominus *Robertus Langlands*, fulgentiſſimum quondam Eccleſiæ Sidus, melliſluus Verbi Præco, fidelis Myſteriorum Dei OEconomus, Eccleſiæ *Glaſcuenſis* per Annos aliquot Paſtor vigilantiſſimus; & ad *Elginum*, paulo ante Obitum, generalis hujus Eccleſiæ Synodi Decreto, tranſlatus, ubi pie ac placide obiit pridie Idus *Auguſti*, Anno Dom. 1696. In cujus Memoriam, Monumentum hoc extruendum curarunt Amici, & Reverendus Collega, Dominus *Jacobus Thomſon.*

Hac ſitus eſt humili clarus *Langlandius* Urna,
Flebilis heu cunctis occidit ille probis,
Præco pius reſerans ſacri Myſteria Verbi,
Et docuit Populum ſedulus uſq; ſuum.
Doctrinæ Laudes variæ, Prudentia Rerum,
Ornabant Animum Conſiliumq; ſagax;
Et licet *Elginum* teneat, quem *Glaſcua* quondam
Dilexit, proprium vendicat ipſe Polus.

Here reſts a godly and reverend Man, Mr. Robert Langlands, *lately a moſt bright Star of the Church, a moſt ſweet Preacher of the Word, a faithful Steward of the Myſteries of God, a moſt vigilant Miniſter at* Glaſgow *for ſome Years, and by an Act of the General Aſſembly of this Church tranſlated to* Elgine *a little before his Death, he died piouſly and pleaſantly* 12. Auguſt 1696. *To whoſe Memory, his Friends and his Reverend Collegue, Mr.* James Thomſon, *cauſed this Monument to be erected.*

In this ſmall Grave, the famous Langlands *lies;*
All good Men mourn for his ſad Obſequies;
A faithful Preacher, op'ning Myſteries;
Not ſlothful, but was teaching ev'ry where
His People, with Sedulity and Care.

His

His various Learning and his Counsel sound,
With Prudence great, adorned well his Mind;
Tho' Elgin *holds, whom* Glasgow *lov'd before,*
Yet Heav'n it self him claimeth for its Glore.

ROBERT LESLY's *Monument. St.* Giles. *North Isle.*

Robertus Lesly, Comitis qui Filius olim
Rothusiæ fuerat, simul & suavissima Conjux,
Elphstonii Soboles Herois, conduntur in Antro
Hoc licet obscuro, celebres Pietate superstant.
Hos quondam binos *Hymenæus* junxit in unum
Corpus, & his vivis semper fuit una Voluntas,
Unus Amor, Domus una fuit; nunc Lumine Cassos,
Una duos iterum condit Libitina sepultos.

Tho' Robert Lesly, *Earl of* Rothes *Son,*
With his sweet Wife, Daughter of Elphinstone,
Heroick Blood, lie in this Grave obscure,
Their shining Graces ever do endure.
Those, sometime Two, did Hymen *join in one*
Body and Mind, in Life's Conjunction;
They had one Love, one House; and now when dead,
Them here one Grave and Tomb has covered.

Mr. THOMAS LESLY's *Monument. Cathedral Church-yard.*

Hic jacet venerabilis Vir, *Thomas Lesly,* quondam Rector de *Kinguscy,* qui obiit Anno Dom. 1515.

Mr. THOMAS PATERSON's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet Magister *Thomas Patersonn,* Filius legitimus quarto genitus *Joannis* Episcopi *Rossensis,* qui obiit primo Die *Septembris,* Anno Dom. 1674.

WALTER INNES's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Memoriæ Sacrum honorandi Viri *Valteri Innes* a *Blackhills,*
qui

qui obiit 6. Die *Februarii* 1708. & lectiſſimæ Conjugis, *Iſabellæ Kynnaird*, quæ obiit—— & Poſterorum.

The Names of the Children of Sir *Alexander Dunbar* of *Weſtfield*, firſt Sheriff of *Morray*, as they are in the *Dunbar's* Burial-place, commonly called the *Dunbar's Iſle*, in the Northſide of the Cathedral Church of *Morray*, in *Elgine*.

1. Sir *James Dunbar* of *Cumnock*. 2. Sir *John Dunbar* of *Mochrume*. 3. *Alexander Dunbar* of *Kilboyack*. 4. *Gavine Dunbar*, Biſhop of *Aberdeen*. 5. *Jannet Dunbar*, Lady *Innerugie*. 6. *David Dunbar*, of *Durrhs*. 7. Mr. *Patrick Dunbar*, Chancellor of *Aberdeen*. 8. *Leonard Dunbar*, Student in *Paris*. 9..... *Dunbar*, who died young.

Inſcriptions at Nairn.

Mr. DAVID DUNBAR's *Monument. In the Church.*

MEmoriæ Sacrum Magiſtri *Davidis Dunbar*; Filii ſecundogeniti *Jacobi Dunbar* de *Boath*; qui paſtorali Munere, in Eccleſia hac *Narnienſe*, ſumma Fidelitatis Laude, per viginti Annos adminiſtrato, obiit placide in Domino, ix. Calend. *Martii* 1680. Impoſitum eſt etiam Memoriæ *Margaretæ Hay* ipſius Conjugis, *Gulielmo* & *Georgio Dunbars*, ipſorumq; Liberis.

This Monument is conſecrate to the Memory of Mr. David Dunbar, *ſecond Son to* James Dunbar *of* Boath; *who, having diſcharged the paſtoral Office in this Church of* Nairn, *with greateſt Applauſe of Fidelity, for the Space of* 20. *Years, died pleaſantly in the Lord*, 21. February 1680. *and to the Memory of* Margaret Hay *his Spouſe*, William *and* George Dunbars *and their Children.*

DAVID

DAVID ROSE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Mors Chriſti, Mors Mortis. Sic itur ad Aſtra.

Poſitum *Davidi Roſe* de *Earleſmill*, Filio *Gulielmi Roſe* & *Liliæ Hay*; Domini & Dominæ de *Kilravock*, qui obiit 30 *Maii* 1669. Ætatis 76. Necnon Conjugi, *Chriſtinæ Cuthbert* Filiæ *Jacobi Cuthbert* de *Drakie*, quæ obiit 8. *Septemb.* 1658. In Memoriam Parentum & Fratrum, *Jacobi*, *Gulielmi* & *Alexandri*, & *Gulielmi Roſes*, adornandum curavit Magiſter *Hugo Roſe*, divini Verbi Miniſter apud *Nairne*. 1667.

JOHN ROSE, *&c. Monument. Ibidem.*

Mors temporalis advolat.

Joannes Roſe, de *Broadley*, Filius *Gulielmi Roſe* & *Liliæ Hay*, Domini & Dominæ de *Kilravock*, obiit 19. *April.* 1662. Ætatis 72. *Anna Chiſholme*, ipſius Conjunx, Filia Domini de *Cromlix*, obiit 29. *Maii* 1658. Filii & Conjuges - - - *Joannes* primogenitus, 1. *Joanna Kynnaird*, Filia Domini de *Coulbine*. 2. *Chriſtina Fraſer*, Filia . . . . . *Fraſer* de *Stronie*. *Jacobus* ſecundogenitus, Tribunus Militum in *Gallia* 1641. *Gulielmus* tertiogenitus, *Lilias Grant*, Soror *Joannis Grant* de *Moynes*. *Hugo* quartogenitus, *Margareta McCulloch*, Filia *Andreæ McCulloch* de *Glaſtalich*. *Alexander* quintogenitus obiit 1661. *Henricus* ſextogenitus, *Joanna Roß*, Filia Magiſtri *Thomæ Roß* de *Morenge*.

Filiæ & Conjuges.

Anna primogenita, *Alexander Dunbar* de *Boath*. *Maria* ſecundogenita, Magiſter *Joannes Dallas* de *Budzett*, Decanus *Roſſen*. *Joanna* tertiogenita, Magiſter *Jacobus McKenzie*, divini Verbi Miniſter apud *Nigg*. 1670.

Inſcription upon the Bridge of Nairn.

Gulielmus Roſe, Filius ſecundogenitus *Gulielmi Roſe* & *Liliæ Hay*, D. & D. de *Kilravock*. 1631.

Inſcriptions

Inscriptions at Fortrose.

ALEXANDER McKENZIE (*Father to Mr.* John McKenzie *of* Delvine, *&c. See Page 6.*) *his Monument.*

Tumulus *Alexandri McKenzie* de *Coull*, & *Christiana Munroe*, ejus Sponsæ.

HOC *McKenzeum* pius atq; Sponsa,
Pulchrum Opus Cœli Domino dicarunt;
Cui suam Vitam quoque semetipsos
Corde dederunt.
Una Mens illis, Amor unus, unum
Gaudium Vitæ; hic Rogus unus, in quo
Dormient, donec veniet supremi
Judicis Hora.

Godly McKenzie *and his Mate*
To Heaven's Lord have dedicate
This Work so fair, themselves with that
From Heart resign'd.
They had one Mind, one Joy, one Love,
They sleep here in a common Grave,
Until the Judge come from above,
In Glory shrin'd.

CHRISTIAN LAWDER's *Monument.*

Christian Lawder, Spouse to *Hugh Dallas*, Clerk to the Commissariot of *Ross*, she died 21. *April.* 1691.

Harmless as Dove, as Serpent wise,
To *Mag'dlen's* Love join'd *Mary's* Choice;
To God I liv'd, in Him I die:
With Him I live, tho' dead I lie.

JEAN GRANT's *Monument.*

Jean Grant was lawful Daughter to Sir *James Grant* of *Moynes*, who died 18. *August* 1688. Aged 20. Years.

Under this Stone, behold, is laid
A modeſt, pious, ſpotleis Maid;
Whoſe Life was ſhort, but yet well ſpent,
Her Soul was ſtill Heavenward bent;
Her virt'ous Grace and Innocence,
Againſt all Vice, did prove a Fence:
Although her Body lies in Duſt,
Her better Part lives with the Juſt,
Enjoying the dread Majeſty,
Of Trinity in Unity.

JOHN DUNBAR's *Monument.*

Monumentum Sepulchri honorabilis *Joannis Dunbar* de *Bennethfield*, ejuſq; Sponſæ, *Agnetæ McKenzie*, ejus Prædeceſſorum & Succeſſorum, Cognomen de *Dunbar* gerentium.

The ſepulchral Monument of the honourable John Dunbar *of* Bennethfield, Agnes McKenzie *his Spouſe, and of his Predeceſſors and Succeſſors, carrying the Sirname of* Dunbar.

RORY McKENZIE's *Monument.*

Rory McKenzie a Child, Son to Mr. *Coline McKenzie* of *Muretoun*, departed the 4. *April* 1693. in the ninth Week of his Age.

All Fleſh are but as Morning-graſs,
Both green and wither'd ere Day paſs;
To prove this Truth, all may behold,
That aſſoon born, this Child wax'd old.

THOMAS FORBES's *Monument.*

Unica Virtus, Fama ſuperſtes.
Gratia Chriſti, Cauſa Salutis.

Sub Spe beatæ Reſurrectionis in Domino, hic conduntur Cineres *Thomæ Forboſii*, quondam Balivi *Fortroſenſis*, mortui 21. ſepulti 25. *Maii* 1699. Qui, in Indicium grati erga

Deum

Deum Animi, & Charitatis erga Homines, 1200. *Lib. Scot.* ad sustentandam Evangelii Prædicationem, hac in Urbe, dicavit. Monumentum hoc, Mariti Impensis, extruendum curavit *Helena Stuarta*, relicta Conjunx, hic etiam sepelienda sperans.

Virtue alone survives in Fame,
By Grace of Christ, Salvation came.

Under the Hope of a blessed Resurrection in the Lord, here are laid up the Ashes of Thomas Forbes, *sometime Baillie of* Fortrose, *who died on the* 21. *and was buried* 25. May 1699. *He, in Token of his thankful Mind towards God, and his Love towards Men, mortified* 1200. Lib. Scots, *for Support of the Ministers of the Gospel in this Town.* Helen Stewart, *his Relict, caused build this Monument on her Husband's Charges, hoping to be buried here also.*

Mr. THO. URQUHART *of* Kinnudie's *Monument.* 1633.

My Hope shall never be confounded;
Because, on Christ my Hope is grounded.
My Hope on Christ is rested sure,
Who wounded was, my Wounds to cure;
Grieve not, when Friends and Kinsfolk die,
They gain, by Death, Eternity.

Monuments at DUNKELD *In the Church.*

Monument of ALEXANDER *Earl of* Buchan.

Hic jacet bonæ Memoriæ, *Alexander* Seneschallus, Comes de *Buchan* & Dominus de *Badenoch*, qui obiit 24. *November* 1394. *See brief Account of the Cathedral* Elgine, *Page* 214.

Marquess of ATHOL's Monument. *Ibidem.*

D. O. M.

Hic subter in Hypogæo, in Spem beatæ Resurrectionis conduntur Cineres illustris Herois, *Joannis*, Marchionis *Atholiæ*, Comitis *Tullibardini*, Vicecomitis de *Balquhider*, D. *Murray*, *Balvenie* & *Gask*, Domini Regalitatis *Atholiæ*, Baronis hereditarii Dominii de *Dunkeld*, Senescalli hereditarii de *Fife* & *Huntingtour*, *Stuarterum Atholiæ*, & *Murraviorum Tillibardini* Comitum Hæredis; qui, utroq; Parente, *Joanne Atholio* & *Joanna* Filia D. de *Glenurchy*, nondum decennis orbatus, a Rege *Carolo* II. reduce, ob gnaviter, adversus Rebelles, dum adhuc Juvenis xviii. circiter Annorum, navatam Operam, summamq; exinde in Bello & Pace Constantiam & Fidem, multis Muneribus accumulatus est: Quippe erat Justiciarius Generalis supremæ Curiæ in Civilibus, extra Ordinem Senator, Cohortis prætoriæ Equestris Præfectus, Parliamenti interdum Præses, Sigilli privati Custos, ab Ærario, Scaccario & a Conciliis, Vicecomes *Perthensis*, Locum tenens Comitatus *Argatheliæ* & *Tarbat*, & denique, a Rege *Jacobo* VII. nobilissimi Ordinis *Andreani* Eques factus est. Obiit 7. Die *Maii* 1703.

Here underneath, in a Vault, in Hopes of a blessed Resurrection, are laid up the Ashes of an illustrious Hero, John, *Marquess of* Athol, *Earl of* Tilliebairne, *Viscount of* Balquhider, *Lord* Murray, Balvenie *and* Gask, *Lord of the Regality of* Athol, *heritable Baillie of the Lordship of* Dunkeld, *heritable Stewart of* Fife *and* Huntingtour, *Heir to the* Stewarts *Earls of* Athol *and to the* Murrays *Earls of* Tilliebairn; *who, being deprived of both his Parents,* John *Earl of* Athol, *and* Jean *Daughter to the Lord* Glenurchy, *while he was scarce Ten Years of Age, was honoured with many Offices, by King* Charles II. *at his Return, for his diligent Labours against the Rebels, being as yet an Youth about* 18. *Years of Age, and for his greatest Constancy and Loyalty afterwards*

wards in Peace and War: For, he was Juſtice-General, an extraordinar Lord of Seſſion, Captain of the King's Lifeguard, ſometimes Preſident of the Parliament, Keeper of the Privy Seal, Lord of the Treaſury, Exchequer and Council, Sheriff of Perth-*ſhire, Lieutenant of the Earldom of* Argile *and* Tarbert, *and laſtly, by King* James VII. *he was made a Knight of the moſt noble Order of S.* Andrew. *He died, as above.*

Biſhop of DUNKELD's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Hic jacet *Robertus (Carden)* Epiſcopus *Dunkeldenſis*, qui fuit primus Fundator hujus Fani. Obiit circiter 1436.

Here lies Robert Carden, *Biſhop of* Dunkeld, *who firſt founded this Church. He died about* 1436.

Monument of WILLIAM CLELAND, *Lieutenant Colonel to my Lord* Angus's *Regiment, who died at* Dunkeld, 21. Auguſt 1689. *In the Church.*

Grace, Learning, Valour, centered in one,
Adorn'd that Duſt, lies here below this Stone;
Becauſe, on Earth, his Equals were but few,
His Soul took Wing, and early Heav'nward flew:
That he might ſhun Earth's Follies, Stains and Care,
And, with his Mates, ſing Halelujahs there.

Leſſus in luctuoſiſſimum Obitum *JOANNIS*, Vicecomitis *Taodunenſis*, inhumati in Fano *Blaræ Atholiæ*, Anno 1689. *Julii* vigeſimo octavo.

Ultime *Scotorum!* potuit, quo Soſpite ſolo,
Libertas Patriæ firma fuiſſe tuæ;
Te moriente, novos accepit *Scotia* Cives,
Accepitq; novos, te moriente, Deos;
Illa tibi ſupereſſe negat, nec tu potes illi,
Ergo *Caledoniæ* Nomen inane vale:

Tuq;

Tuq; vale, Gentis priscæ fortissime Ductor,
Ultime *Scotorum* atq; Optime, *Grame* vale.

Monument at SPYNIE.

Mr. SAMUEL TULLOCH's *Monument.*

Hic jacet, in Spem beatæ Resurrectionis, Vir vere pius & probus, R. D. M. *Samuel Tulloch, Spynienſis* Eccleſiæ vigilantiſſimus quondam Paſtor; qui placidiſſime in Chriſto obiit, 11. Cal. *Novemb.* Die, circa Horam duodecimam meridian. Anno M. DCC. VI. Ætatis LXXV. & Officii ibidem feliciter adminiſtrati xlvi. Necnon pia & pudica, *Eliſabetha Gordon*, unica ejus Conjunx chariſſima, cum tribus eorundem Filiabus, Virginibus, *Agnete, Margeria* & *Joanna.*

In quorum omnium piam Gratiam & Memoriam hocce Monumentum, ab ipſo præſtructum, memoriali autem hac Inſcriptione denuo exarandum, ejuſdemq; Munimentum circundatum, extruendum curavit *Alexander Tulloch*, prædict. M. *Samuelis* & *Eliſabethæ* Filius unicus.

Here lies, in Hopes of a bleſſed Reſurrection, a Man truly good and pious, Mr. Samuel Tulloch, *lately moſt vigilant Paſtor at* Spynie, *who died moſt pleaſantly in Chriſt, upon the* 11. *Day of* November, *about* 12. *Hours Midday, in the Year* 1706. *Of his Age* 74. *and of his Office happily adminiſtred* 46. *As alſo the pious and chaſte,* Eliſabeth Gordon, *his only and moſt beloved Wife, with their Three Daughters, Virgins,* Agnes, Marjory *and* Jean.

For all whoſe pious Sake and Memory, Alexander Tulloch *only Son to the ſaid Mr.* Samuel *and* Eliſabeth, *cauſed this Monument, built before by himſelf, but afterward to be adorned with this memorial Inſcription, and this Incloſure ſurrounding the ſame to be erected.*

JOHN

JOHN MARSHALL's *&c. Monument.* Urquhart *Church-yard.*

Here lies *John, David, Gilbert* and *David Marſchells*, the laſt died in *December* 1627. *This about the Sides of the Stone, and within, as follows.*

Here lies Father and Son,
Goodſire and Grand,
Who liv'd and died,
Upon a poor Twelfth Part of Land.

The Explication whereof is this, The Lands of *Urquhart* are caſt into 12. Parts; every Feuer has one or more of theſe 12. Parts, each paying 30. Bolls Victual. Mr. *Alexander Gadderar*, Miniſter at *Girvan*, is the lineal Succeſſor by his Mother, and now Proprietar of that Portion above mentioned.

THOMAS BELL's *Monument.* Tranent *Church-yard.*

Miles, Caupo, Faber, ſtravi, fulſi, fabricavi,
Hoſtes, Cor, Ferrum, Vulnere, Vite, Manu.

Anonymi, ſaltem quoad me. Preſtonpans.

Læta Domus Patriæ tunc Spes, nunc Incola Cœli;
Oderat hic quicquid Virtus amare negat.

WILLIAM MATTHISON's *Headſtone. Weſt Church-yard. Ib.*

William Matthiſon here lies,
Whoſe Age was Fourty one;
February Seventeenth he dies,
Went *Iſ'bel Mitchell* from,
Who was his marri'd Wife,
The Fourth Part of his Life.

The Soul it cannot die,
Tho' th' Body be turn'd to Clay;

Yet

Yet meet again must they,
At the last Day:
Trumpets shall sound, Archangels cry, [Sky
Come forth *Isbel Mitchel*, and meet *William Matthison* in th

Earl of MAR's *Monument.* Alloa *Church.*

P. M. *Caroli Ereskin*, Comitis de *Mar*, Parentis optimi nati Die xix Mensis *Octob.* Anno M.DC.L. denati Die xxi Mensis *April.* Anno M.DC.LXXXIX. Ut & *Georgii* unius & alterius, *Caroli* item unius & alterius, & *Francisci*, Fratrum impuberum: *Joannes* Hæres ex Asse, itidem Comes, Patri pientissimo & Germanis desideratissimis posuit, A. MDCCIX

To the pious Memory of Charles Erskine *Earl of* Mar, *his most excellent Father, born* 19. *Day* Octob. 165 *died* 23. *Day of* April 1689. *As also to the Memory of Two* Georges, *and Two* Charleses, *and of* Francis, *his Underage Brethren*, John *universal Heir, as also Earl, erected this Monument to his most affectionate Father and to his most beloved Brethren German, in the Year* 1709.

HENRY ERSKINE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

P. M. quoque *Hendrici Ereskin* Tribuni Militum, Fratris charissimi, nat. Die xi. Mensis *Septemb.* Anno MDCLXXXII decora, sed æternum flebili, Morte extincti, apud *Almanzam* in *Hispania*, Anno MDCCVII. *Joannes* idem S. D.

To the pious Memory likewise of Henry Erskin, *Colonel, his deareſt Brother, born* 11. September 1682 *cut off by an honourable, but eternally mournful Death, at* Almanza *in* Spain, *in the Year* 1707. *The same* John *erected this* Monument.

Countess of MAR's *Monument. Ibidem.*

P. M. *Margaritæ, Thomæ Hay*, Comitis de *Kinnoul* Filiæ nat

natæ Die xxx. Menſis *Septemb.* Anno M. DC. LXXXVI. denatæ Die xxv. Menſis *April.* Anno M. DCC. VII. Et *Joannis* Filioli trimeſtris, *Joannes Ereskin*, Comes de *Mar*, Conjugi bene de ſe meritæ & Gnato dulciſſimo poſuit Anno M. DCC. IX.

To the pious Memory of Margaret, *Daughter to* Thomas Hay *Earl of* Kinnoul, *born* 30. September 1686. *died* 25. April 1707. *and of* John *their little Son*, 3 *Months old*, John Ereskin, *Earl of* Mar, *erected this Monument to his well deſerving Spouſe and to his ſweeteſt Son*, 1709.

TULIBODIE's *Monument.* ditto *Paroch:*

P. M. *Georgii Abercrombie* de *Tulibodie*; Beneficentiæ & Liberalitati aſſueti; Injuriarum immemoris, Beneficii memoris, Cognatis benefici, Amicis grati, Vicinis chari; ob incorruptam Mentem, inviolatam Fidem, in juſto Propoſito Conſtantiam, veræ Amicitiæ Cultum, ſimulatæ Odium & opportunam Feſtivitatem, nemini ſecundi: Ad extremum uſque Spiritum, Vitam egit immaculatam, cœlebs vixit & obiit 26. Die Menſis *Junii*, Anno Dom. 1699. Ætat. 74. In cujus Commemorationem, & Benignitatis erga Adoptivum meritiſſimam Recordationem, ſepulchrale hoc Monumentum extruxit *Alexander Abercrombie.* Nec curo me, ipſe incertus quo perituras.

To the pious Memory of George Abercrombie *of* Tulibodie, *accuſtomed to Beneficence and Liberality, unmindful of Injuries, mindful of Favours, bountiful to his Kindred, kind to his Friends, dear to his Neighbours; Second to none, for his incorrupt Mind, inviolate Faithfulneſs, Conſtancy in a juſt Purpoſe, Obſervance of true Friendſhip, Hatred of ſimulate Friendſhip, ſeaſonable Merrineſs: To his laſt Breath, he led an unſtained Life, lived unmarried, died as above. To whoſe Remembrance, and moſt deſerved Memory of his Bounty towards his Adopted,* Alexander Abercrombie *built*

this ſepulchral Monument. I do not care for my ſelf, being uncertain where I ſhall die.

JOHN ARTHUR *Shipmaſter his Monument. Church-yard of* Alloa.

Though *Boreas* Blaſts and *Neptune*'s Waves
Have toſt me to and fro,
In Spite of both, by God 's Decree,
I harbour here below ;
Where at an Anchor I do lie,
With many of our Fleet :
And once again we muſt ſet Sail,
Our Adm'ral Chriſt to meet.

B. ROBERT FORMAN's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Stay Paſſenger, conſider well,
That thou ere long with me muſt dwell ;
Since thou on Earth haſt but ſhort Stay,
Remember then to watch and pray,
To honour God, with Fear and Dread :
Learn thou this Leſſon, from the Dead.

Monuments at Falkirk.

DAVID CAMPBEL's *Monument.*

DEATH certain is ; but neither when nor where :
Which teacheth us, each Day we ſhould prepare.

Sir JOHN GRAHAM's *Monument.*

Here lies Sir *John* the *Grame*, both wight and wiſe,
One of the Chiefs, reſcued *Scotland* thrice ;
An better Knight ne're to the World was lent,
Than was good *Grame*, of Truth and Hardiment.
He died xxii. *July*. 1298.

Mente

Mente Manuq; potens, & *Vallæ* fidus *Achates*,
Conditur hic *Gramius*, Bello interfectus ab *Anglis*.

In Mind and Body strong, Wallace *'s Mate most true*,
Here lies great Grame, *i' th' Field whom th'* Angles *slew.*

JOHN KNOX *younger his Monument.*

John Knox younger, both godly and wise,
From Grave to Glory, waiting to arise.

Tumulus Magistri RICARDI CALENDER, qui obiit 29. *Januarii.* 1686.

Stirpe Sacerdotum prognatus utrinque, Sacerdos
Hic jacet innocuus, Vir sine Fraude sagax;
Quotq; Dies Mensis Bissextus continet, Annos
Tot fuit huic divi credita Cura Gregis:
Sex alibi, hic Annos bis denos tresq; peregit,
Dum casto usque suas Corde fovebat Oves.
Solis rite Cyclo, quoad Ævum, bis repetito,
Nunquam sat flendus seu reverendus, obIt

Sprung of a Race of Priests, on either Side,
Here lies a Priest, whom Candour still did guide;
Full Nine and twenty Years, he did endure
The Toil and Pains of Ministerial Cure:
Six Years elsewhere, here Three and twenty spent,
Upon his Duty he was ever bent.
His Age near Sixty Years: His Merits great
Seem'd to deserve of Time a longer Date.

KILSYTH. *On a Dwarff.*

Beneath this Stone, here lies a Man,
Whose Body was not full three Span,
A Bon Companion, Day and Night,
Sir *Thomas Henderson* of *Haystoun* Knight.

Monuments at Hamiltoun.

Mrs. RACHEL MURRAY (*alias* Wyllie) *her* Monument.

P. M. lectiſſimæ, dilectiſſimæq; Conjugis, *Rachel Murray*, ex illuſtri ac perantiqua Gente *Moraviorum* a *Philiphaugh*, prognatæ; eximiis vero tum Naturæ tum Gratiæ Dotibus, quam Stemmatis Splendore, longe illuſtrioris: Quæ nata pridie Cal. *Octob.* cio. ioc. lxiv. denata xvi. Cal. *Sextil.* cio. ioc. xciv. Annorum xxix. Biennio conjugali vixdum exacto, Febri ex ſecundo Puerperio correpta, Vitam, Filiolo quam dederat in Terris peragendam, lubens deſeruit; ad ſupernam, cui matura inhiabat, evecta, magno ſui Deſiderio apud omnes probos relicto: Cippum hunc, luctuoſi Teſſeram Amoris, quo etiam primogenitus Infans, Nomine *Jacobus*, propter Matrem, conditur, *Robertus Wyllie*, Eccleſiæ *Hamiltonienſis* Antiſtes, expectans, dum, ad ſuos aggregatus, in Spem beatæ Reſurrectionis, ipſe ſimul ſeminetur, Orbitatem interea ſuam mœrens, poſuit. Matrem ſecuta eſt altera Proles, *Thomas*, Infans.

Unto the pious Memory of his excellent and moſt dearly beloved Wife, Rachel Murray, *deſcended from the ancient and noble Family of* Murray *of* Philiphaugh, *but much more illuſtrious by the ſingular Endowments both of Nature and of Grace, wherewith ſhe was adorned, than by the Honour of her Pedegree: Who was born* 30. September 1664. *died* 15. July 1694. *Aged* 29. *Years. Having ſcarce compleated Two Years in a married State, ſeized of a Fever in her ſecond Childbirth, ſhe cheerfully exchanged this mortal for that heavenly Life, to which ſhe was ripe, and after which ſhe longed, much deſired and lamented by all good People. Her Husband* Robert Wyllie, *Miniſter of* Hamiltoun, *waiting till being gathered unto his own, in the Hope of a bleſſed Reſurrection, he be ſown in the ſame Spot of Earth, bewailing in the mean Time his Widowhood and childleſs Condition, hath erected this Graveſtone, as a Monument of his mourn-*

ful

ful Love; under which their firſtborn Son, called James, *lies buried beſide his Mother, whom their other Child, called* Thomas, *Two Months old, did ſoon follow.*

Inſcription on WILLIAM *Duke of* Hamiltoun's *Monument. Either in the Church or the Palace.*

Memoriæ Sacrum *Gulielmi* ſecundi, *Hamiltoniorum* Ducis, *Clidiſdaliæ* Marchionis, *Araniæ, Lanerici, &c.* Comitis, *Avaniæ, Polmontii, Machaniæ, &c.* Reguli, celeriſſimi *Duglaſſiorum* Marchionis, ex ſecundis Nuptiis, cum *Maria Gordon* Marchionis de *Huntly* Filia, Filii natu maximi; Regii Palatii *Sanctæ Crucis* Cuſtodis perpetui; in trium Regni Ordinum Comitiis ſæpius Proregis; Secretioris Concilii Regni *Scotiæ* Præſidis; Tribus etiam Regibus ſuccedaneis ab intimis Regni *Angliæ* Conciliis; ſacri itidem Ærarii Comitis; in ſupremo Foro juridico Senatoris extraordinarii; Regni *Scotiæ* Thalaſſarchæ; nobiliſſimi Ordinis Periſcelidis Equitis Socii; Patriæ Propugnatoris ſtrenui; Familiæ Inſtauratoris tanquam divinitus miſſi; Hoc (Famæ nunquam perituræ) Monumentum mœrens poſuit Vidua *Anna* (poſt Seriem tredecim Procerum Principum) ipſa Familias Hæres; præter *Jacobum* Hæredem, quinque alios reliquit Filios, tres itidem Filias, illuſtriſſimis Familiis in Matrimonium collocatas. Natus 24. Die *Decembris* 1634. denatus 18. *Aprilis* 1694.

Conſecrate to the Memory of William *the Second, Duke of* Hamiltoun, *Marqueſs of* Clidſdale, *Earl of* Arran, Lanerk, &c. *Lord* Evandale, Polmont, Machandale, &c. *Eldeſt Son of the moſt High Marqueſs of* Douglaſs, *of his ſecond Marriage with* Mary Gordon *Daughter to the Marqueſs of* Huntly; *Heritable Keeper of the Royal Palace of* Holycroce; *ofttimes Viceroy in the Meetings of the Three Eſtates, or Parliament; Preſident of the Secret Council in* Scotland; *Secret Counſelker in* England *to Three ſucceeding Kings; Lord of the Theaſaury; Extraordinar Lord of Seſſion; Admiral of* Scotland, *Knight of the moſt noble Order of the Garter; a valiant Defender of his Country; the Reſtorer of the Family of* Hamilton, *as if ſent from*

from Heaven, his Widow Anne *(being her self Heireſs of the Family, after a Succeſſion of Thirteen Nobles, Chiefs of the Family) placed this Monument to his never dying Fame: Beſide* James *his Heir, he left Five other Sones, as alſo Three Daughters, beſtowed in Marriage to moſt illuſtrious Families. He was born* 24. December 1634, *died* 18. April 1694.

Inſcription above one of the Church-doors of MELROSS.

John Murvo ſometime call'd was I,
And born in *Parus* certainly;
Had in keeping all Maſon-work
Of St. *Andrews* the high Kirk,
Of *Glaſgow* Melroſs and *Paſlaw*,
Of *Niddiſdale* and *Galloway*:
I pray to God and *Marie* baith,
To keep this hally Kirk from Harm and Skaith.

Above another Door of the ſaid Church.

Even as the Compaſs gaes even about,
So doth Truth and Lawty, but doubt.
Behold to the End of *John Murvo*.

Inſcriptions at DALKEITH.

Mr. JOHN VEITCH's *Monument. In the* Church-yard.

In Memoriam Magiſtri *Joannis Vetchii*, Paſtoris *Weſtrutherenſis*; qui, in Reditu ab *Edinburgo*, *Dalkethi* obiit xvii. Cal. *Januarii*, Anno Dom. M. DCC. II. Monumentum hoc erigi curavit *Suſanna Dundaſs*, Uxor Viri amantiſſima.

Hic recubant *Vetchi* ſenis & venerabilis Oſſa,
Spiritus eſt, Chriſti Sanguine lotus, ovans;
Hoſpes erat, Maſtixq; Mali, Veriq; Patronus,
Alterius parcus, prodigus uſque ſui:

En

En prope tres Annos, poſt Luſtra bis octo, Labores
Finivit Febris Vis violenta tuos.
Undecies quinos docuiſti Paſtor in Annos
Eloquio, Vita, Carcere, Morte, Gregem.

Unto the Memory of Mr. John Veitch, *Miniſter at* Weſtruther, *who, on his Return from* Edinburgh, *died at* Dalkeith, 16. December 1702. Suſanna Dundas, *his moſt affectionate Spouſe, cauſed this Monument to be erected.*

Old venerable Veitch *his Corps here lies,*
His Soul above, with Chriſt, in Paradiſe;
Was Sojourner and Puniſher of Ill,
But of the Truth a Patrone ever ſtill;
Upon God's Work, himſelf he daily ſpent,
From what was others, great was his Reſtraint.
Lo, after Tears twice Fourty and near three,
A vi'lent Fever clos'd thy Works to thee;
Tears Fifty five thou taught thy deareſt Flock,
By Word, by Life, by Priſon and Death's Stroak.

Mr. WILL. CALDERWOOD's *Monument. In the Church.*

In Memoriam *Gulielmi Calderwood*, Paſtoris *Dalkethenſis*, Patris ſui; qui obiit Anno Dom. MDCLXXX. Menſis vero *Martii* Die 4to. Ac etiam Memoriæ *Margaretæ Craig*, Filiæ de *Riccartoun*, ſuæ Matris, quæ deceſſit Anno Dom. M.DC. LXXXII. Menſis *Septemb.* Die 3tio. Necnon Memoriæ M. *Ludovici Calderwood* ſui Fratris, cæterorumq; Puerorum, qui hic cum Patre & Matre requieſcunt.

Hoc quicquid eſt Monumenti poni curavit *Thomas Calderwood*, Filius primogenitus.

In Obitum D. *Gulielmi Calderwood*, Paſtoris *Dalkethenſis*, Annos ſupra vicenos.

Non te deflemus Cœlo, Vir magne, receptum;
Ploramus noſtram, nec ſine Jure, Vicem:

Dotibus

Dotibus eximiis Patris, Paſtoris, Amici,
Vix magis ornatum protulit ulla Dies.
Dum fluit Eſca duplex, Sylvamq; amplectitur Ulnis,
Calderwode, tibi Fama perennis erit.

Unto the Memory of Mr. William Calderwood, *Miniſter at* Dalkeith, *his Father, who died in the Year of our Lord* 1680. *the* 4. *Day of the Month of* March; *As alſo to the Memory of* Margaret Craig, *a Daughter of the Family of* Riccartoun, *his Mother, who departed* 3. September 1682. *As likewiſe to the Memory of* Mr. Lodovick Calderwood *his Brother, and of the reſt of the Boyes, who reſt here, together with their Father and Mother,* Thomas Calderwood *their Firſtbegotten cauſed this Monument to be erected.*

On the Death of Mr. William Calderwood, *Miniſter at* Dalkeith, *above the Space of* 20. *Years.*

We mourn not thee, great Soul, poſſeſt of Bliſs;
We rather mourn our own Unhappineſs,
Who want a Father, Paſtor and a Friend,
Whoſe Equal ſcarcely any Time could find:
While th' Wood ſtands here embrac'd by Rivers two,
Great Calderwood, *thy Fame ſhall live, as due.*

Inſcription on JOHN BELL.

John Bell *lived in* Annandale, *on the* Scots *Side, and has a Stone* (200. *Years old*) *on him, with this Inſcription,*

I *Jocky Bell* o' *Braikenbrow* lie under this Stane,
Five of my awn Sons laid it on my Wame;
I liv'd aw my Dayes, but Sturt or Strife,
Was Man o' my Meat, and Maſter o' my Wife.
If you done better in your Time, than I did in mine,
Take the Stane aff my Wame, and lay it on o' thine.

Imitated by Archibald Pitcairn, M. D. Scotſman.

Hoc Saxum mihi Filii induerunt
Quinque, *Mercurio Beloq;* digni. Privatos

Privatos tenui Lares Tumultu,
Uxoris Dominus, Famis Magister.
Si Rem me melius gerendo vixti,
Hoc Saxum licet induas Amice.

Hic *Belus* abscondor, Caput objectare Periclis
Impiger, & Praedam saepe referre novam;
Scota Domum Conjux castam servabat: & illi
Prima fuit semper Cura placere mihi.
Si qua tuo, Lector, favit Fortuna Labori,
Aut mage Virtuti dextra *Laverna* tuae,
Tolle tibi hoc Saxum, quod nobis incubat; isti
Inscribas Laudes quot libet ipse tuas.

John Bell's *Monument is in* Reid-kirk *Yard, now in the Parish of* Graitney, *belonging to the most honourable the Viscount of* Stormont.

Ita bellissime & lepidissime (ut semper) in *Belum* lusit *Pitcarnius*; sed (proh tristia Fata, & cunctis graviora Cothurnis) Parcæ invidæ, ne Naturæ humanæ Status supra Modum vigesceret, dictum *Archibaldum Pitcarnium* de eodem, intimum Naturæ Mysten, illiq; a Secretis, Vitæ Vindicem, Mortis Remoram, & solum omnium mortalium in Naturæ Penetralia (Præcordia dixerim) penitissime admissum, vix Clinicum, præcoce Morte abstulerunt, qui non, nisi cum Mundo, debuit Fatis cessisse. Lucem hausit 1c. Cal. *Novembres* 1713. Die *Veneris*, Nocte intempesta. Ætatis Anno 61.

Ne Merita lateant, aut tanti Viri Memoria pereat, sequentia duo Epitaphia subjungere placuit.

Ad *Pitcarnium* morientem.

Quid te, *Pitcarni*, juvat has nunc linquere Terras,
Atraq; tartareæ Tecta subire Domus?
Nobis parce, precor; morienti parcere Mundo
Tunc velis? Fugias; nemo superstes erit.
Linquere nos si stat, ne sit Mora longa, precamur:
Ast ah! ah! paucis fas revocare Gradum.

Pitcarnius respondet.

Terras purgabam Monstris: fatalia Terris
Monstra, Erebi in Sedes, nunc domiturus eo.
Me jugulante cadent immanis *Cerberus*, Angues
Atque *Medusæi*; nulla & *Erynnis* erit.
Orpheus hic Sylvas duxi, Fluvioſque moratus;
Orpheus & Manes Voce Lyraq; ciam:
Sisyphus haud Saxum versabit, & ocyus Urnas
Belides abjicient, *Æacus* ipse suam.
Inde Tropæa ferens, superas evectus ad Auras,
Æthera conscendam: *Jupiter* æquus erit.
Diis missus superis spumantia Pocula ducam:
Junia *Pitcarno* Sidere Stella cluet.
Hinc *Fergusiadas* spectabo Lumine læto,
Atq; *Caledoniis* usque favebo meis.

In Obitum *Archibaldi Pitcarnii*, *Scoti*, Medicorum sui Seculi facile Principis.

Quid frustra erepti Fatis quæramus, Amici,
Pitcarnî Meritis Carmina digna dari?
Cum Musæ Chariteſq; omnes comitentur ademtum,
Et tantæ Cladi se superesse negent;
Squalidus & Luctu Vatum Deus, almus *Apollo*,
Abnuat ipse suam ferre vocatus Opem.
Sed neque jam doctas opus implorare Sorores,
Irrita vel *Clario* fundere Vota Deo:
Te tua, *Pitcarni*, celebrant te, maxime Vatum,
Carmina, *Mœoniis* æquiparanda Modis;
Quæ te *Pegasea* tollunt super Æthera Penna,
Nec nisi cum Mundi sunt peritura Rogo.
Hæc licet insignis tibi Laus, ac propria, magni
Ingenii Pars est quantula at illa tui?
Namq; sui Natura Parens Penetralia Regni,
Et vasto pandens Munera clausa Sinu,
Quæ priscos latuere Sophos, latuere recentes,
Condi uno voluit Pectore cuncta tuo.

Cumq;

Cumq; prius duris Vinclis Medicina jaceret
Obruta, Barbariem ſævaq; Fata gemens,
Auſpiciis rediviva tuis, Faſtigia tollit
Ardua, & excuſſo libera Colla Jugo.
Ac velut *Heſperiis* lotus modo *Lucifer* Undis
Cum micat, aut niveis *Cynthia* vecta Rotis,
Deſtituit Stellas alias ſua Lux; ita poſtquam
Ingenii effulſit Flamma coruſca tui,
Amittit Decus omne *Cous*, Decus omne *Galenus*,
Nec retinent Faciem cætera Turba ſuam;
Cuiq; alii ceſſere omnes, *Bellinius* ingens
Jam minor, & primum dat tibi Jure Locum.
Verum O! immenſo defunt ſua Verba Dolori!
Mortis Iter ſolitus rumpere, Morte cadis.
Ergo vale Lux *Scotigenum*, Princepſq; Medentum,
Muſarum Columen Deliciæq; vale.

Tho. Ruddimannus.

Nec inepte de eo affirmari poteſt, quod de alio Medico, his Verbis, Salvete Parcæ, quæ parce Vitam Medico neviſtis, ne parcere videremini. Nimio plus jam vixerat; Sexagenarium opportune de Vita dejeciſtis: Qui ſi vixiſſet diutius, Sanitas mortalis prope immortalis fuiſſet. Invidebat ſcilicet Manes Superis, *Charonti* Naulum, *Plutoni* Umbras, Libitinæ Pompas, Præficis Planctus, Pollinctoribus Unctiones, Veſpillonibus Funera, Sandapilariis Feretra, Deſignatoribus Ordines, Tibicinibus Nænias. Reddidiſtis ſingula ſingulis, omnibus omnia. Nunc abeuntibus Medicis, Febris exul reditura eſt, Sanitas ægrotabit; jacebunt Remedia, Morbi in Regno erunt, Vitæ invitæ morientur. Salvete iterum Pareæ, quæ ſalvum vultis neminem; Vobis de Hoſte Spolia opima referre licet, nec jam Feretrio, ſed Feretro dedicare.

Sir DAVID MURRAY's *Monument.* Scoon-*Kirk.*

The right honourable, Sir *David Murray* of *Goſpitrie*, Son to Sir *Andrew Murray* of *Balvaird*; His Grandſir was Bro-

ther to the Earl of *Tullibardine*; his Mother Daughter to the Earl of *Montroſe*; his Gooddame, by the Father, Daughter to the Lord *Lindſay*; his Gooddame, by the Mother, Daughter to the Earl of *Mariſhal*. He, for his good Services done to King *James* VI. (whom he faithfully ſerved, from his Youth, in many honourable Employments) from a Cupbearer, Maſter of his Horſes, Comptroller of his Rents, Captain of his Majeſty's Guards, and one of his honourable Privy Council, was created Lord *Scoon*; He married Dam *Eliſabeth Beaton*, an ancient Baron's Daughter of *Creich*, died without Iſſue and left his Eſtate to his Nephew of *Balvaird*, and to D. *Agnes Murray* his Neice, whom he married to a Brother to the Earl of *Tullibardine*, from whom he firſt deſcended; He helped his other Friends, who enjoy the Fruit of his Labours; His Buildings pruifs, he was Politick; good Men knew, he loved Virtue; and Malefactors, that he maintained Juſtice; He founded the Hoſpital, and built the Church; His Soul enjoys Happineſs: And, under this Tomb, built by himſelf, lieth his Body, expecting the joyful Reſurrection.

Mr. MUNGO WATSON's *Monument*. Gladſmoor *Church-yard*.

Fata volunt, Amen. Alias, quis dixerit Amen?
Hanc Urnam merito Eccleſia mœſta dolet.
Conjux chara gemit, Nati Natæ quo que lugent,
Cuncti & collachrymant invida Fata Boni:
Quippe, pius doctuſq; fuit, fiduſq; Miniſter,
Rerum ſacrarum Lampas eratq; micans.
Sed, quid lugendum! Palmam fert, Morte ſepulta,
Gaudet apud Superos; molliter Oſſa cubent.

Fates cannot be controul'd; The Church doth mourn
Deſervedly his Death, lies in this Urn;
Wife, Children, Perſons all lament and cry,
B' envious Fate, this good Man ſnatcht away.
He pious, learned, faithful Paſtour was,

A ſhining Lamp to divine Myſteries.
But, wherefore Grief! The Crown he doth obtain,
And, maugre Death, with Chriſt doth live and reign.

Mr. JOHN BELL's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Publica Mens, Curſuſq; micans, Facundia Linguæ,
Gratia, grateolens Vultus, cœleſtia Dona
Lugendam Belli noſtri Paſtoris adornant
Urnam (proh tremimus) Mens fruiturq; Polo.

Rare Gifts of Grace and Nature brightly ſhone,
In Bell *our Paſtor, laid beneath this Stone;*
And we his Death might mournfully condole,
But that, we hope, it fares well with his Soul.

JOHN FRASER *Son to* Hugh Fraſer *of* Dalcraig *his Monument. Kirk-yard* Crombie *alias* Torrieburn.

Here lieth one, below this Stone,
Who lov'd to gather Gear;
Yet all his Life, did want a Wife,
Of him to take the Care:
He won his Meat, both ear and late,
Betwixt *Cleiſh* and *Craigflour*,
And crav'd, this Stone might lie upon
Him (at his latter Hour.)

JOHN SPIER's *Monument.* Dumfreiſe, *as reported.*

Here lies *John Spier*,
Dumfreiſe-Pipier;
Young *John*? Fy, fy.
Old *John*? Ay, ay.

Monumen's

Monuments at Torphichen.

WALTER LINDSAY's *Monument. In the Paroch-kirk.*

Walterus Lindſay, Juſticiarius Generalis de *Scotland*, & principalis Præceptor *Torphichenſis*. 1538.

Sepulchral-ſtone of the BOYDS. M. R. B.

Magiſtro *Roberto Bodio*, a *Kipps*, Juriſconſulto; Qui, ad antiquam Sanguinis Nobilitatem, inſignem Pietatis, Probitatis & Eruditionis Claritatem accumulavit: Bonis probatus vixit, deſideratus ad cœleſtem Gloriam tranſiit. 10. *Julii* 1645. Ætatis ſeptuageſimo primo. Sub hoc etiam conditur Cippo *Margareta Bodia*, ejuſdem *Roberti* Filia primogenita, & Conjunx Magiſtri *Davidis Sibbaldi*, Fratris Germani *Rankilloriij*; In qua, præter ſingularem Modeſtiam & Conſtantiam, emicuere Pietas, Prudentia, & quæcunque Virtus Matronam decebat, ab illuſtriſſima *Bodiorum* Gente oriundam. Nata *Januarii* 1606. denata 10. *Julii* 1672.

To Mr. Robert Boyd *of* Kipps, *Advocate, who, to the ancient Nobility of his Blood, added the notable Brightneſs and Splendour of Godlineſs, Goodneſs and Learning; He lived approved by all good People, and much lamented, paſſed into heavenly Glory as above. Under this Graveſtone is alſo laid* Margaret Boyd, *eldeſt Daughter of the ſaid Mr.* Robert, *and Spouſe to Mr.* David Sibbald *Brother German to the Proprietor of* Rankeillor; *In whom, beſide ſingular Modeſty and Conſtancy, ſhined forth Piety, Prudence, and whatever Virtue became a Matron, deſcended from the moſt illuſtrious Family of the* Boyds. *She was born* January 1606. *died* 10. July 1672.

On

On Two Lovers, who died before Marriage.

Something ſuch was at Hadingtoun *Church.*

Læta quibus Thalamum Sponſis *Erycina* parabat,
Pro Thalamo, his Tumulum trux Libitina locat;
Flevit Amor niveus, ploravit Mater Amoris,
Nec Lachrymas tenuit Frater Amoris, *Hymen*:
Ambo infelices; queis Nox ſaltem una negata eſt;
Felices, ambos una quod Urna tegat.

Venus, *for thir Two Loves, prepar'd a Bed,*
And hopeful was, them in it to have laid;
The cruel Fates, before the Nuptial Day,
Unmercifully ſnatcht them both away:
And for one Bed (ſo Fates would needs it have)
To theſe Two Lovers, made a common Grave.
The Family of Love bemoan'd their Caſe,
And Floods of Tears run down their moiſtned Face.
Unhappy both, enjoyed not one Night,
Nor ſmalleſt Taſte of Conjugal Delight;
Both happy, they in common Grave now lie,
And, maugre Death, keep up Society.

On a certain Woman.

Not born, not dead, not Chriſtned, not begot,
Lo here ſhe lies, that was and that was not;
She di'd, was born, baptiſed, that was more;
Was in her Life not honeſt, not a Whore.
Reader, behold a Wonder rarely wrought,
Which, while thou ſeems to read, thou readeſt not.

On

On NICOL VILANT, *a native* Frenchman. *In the* North.

Alma dedit Cunas Mater mihi *Gallia*, Sponſam
Hoſpita fœcundam *Scotia* fida dedit;
Sexaginta & ſex cœlebs, denis quater Annis
Sponſus eram, genui Pignora bina quater:
Sobrietas Morbos, & in ipſa Morte piavit,
Ut Morbus ſic Mors ipſa Senecta foret.

Kind France *gave me my Birth and tender Life,*
Fair Scotland *bleſt me with a fruitful Wife;*
Sixty ſix Years a Batchellor was I,
Fourty Years more, I liv'd in Wedlock's Tie;
And, in my Marriage, to increaſe my Love,
Of Children Eight, a Father I did prove;
My Temp'rance did Diſeaſes all expell,
I hated all Intemperance as Hell:
So Death it ſelf and Sickneſs ſoon agreed,
Of my long Life, old Age ſhould cut the Threed.

Inſcription upon the Entry to the Cloſs of Moroco's *Land, in the* Canongate-*head.* North *Side.*

Miſerere mei, Domine; A Peccato, Probro, Debito & Morte ſubita, libera me.

On the Monument of Franciſca Swintoun, *Third Daughter of the ſecond Marriage to Mr.* Alexander Swintoun *of* Merſingtoun *Advocate, a Child of 7. Years of Age, were the following Verſes, now altogether worn out. Near Mr.* Henderſon's *Monument*, Grayfriars.

The ſweeteſt Children are but like fair Flow'rs,
Which pleaſe the Fancy, for ſome Days and Hours;
They ſoon ſpring up, but ere they be well grown,
They fade away, their Place is no more known:
Only, their Death, ſure, leaveth ſuch a Smart,
That Grief 's engraven on the Parent 's Heart.

Et hic me ſiſto.

De

De Passione & Morte CHRISTI.

Epitaphium D. N. Jesu Christi, Angelico Ore decantatum. *Matth.* 28. 6.

Οὐκ ἔστιν ὧδε. ἠγέρθη γάρ.

Aliud, a *Lud. Pictorio Ferrariensi.*

Me lege, quisquis ades, si qua est tibi Cura Salutis;
Si tua divinus Pectora tangit Amor.
Ecce Crucі affixum, quo cuncta movente moventur!
Cujus cuncta bibunt Fontibus, ecce sitit!
Qui fabricat Brutis Avibusq; Sedilia, pendens
Nil, sua quo Cervix sustineatur, habet!
Est nudus Largitor Opum, speciosior Astris
Livet, & est justus Victima pro Scelere!
Qui dat Sceptra, gerit, de Sentibus ecce, Coronam;
Latrones inter Gloria summa Probro est!
Quiq; Refrigerium est, ipse est Solaminis expers,
Et Vitæ Dominus mortuus ipse jacet!
Hæc dixisse juvat; sed tu memor esto, tot atq;
Tanta, tui Causa, sustinuisse Deum.

De Passione Christi.

Inter Carnifices, Sancto pendente, Latrones,
Par est Pœna trium, sed dispar Causa duorum;
Hi Mundo sunt quippe rei, pro Crimine multo:
Huic reus est Mundus, salvatus Sanguine justo.

De eodem iterum.

In Cruce, Vita perit; mage quod mirabere, dicam,
Mors moritur, Mortem mortua Vita vorat.

Aliter.

Crux Christum tulit ista, Crucem Christus tulit istam;
Pro nobis, illum Crux tulit, ille Crucem.

Ex veteri Passionali.

Disparibus mediis pendent tria Corpora Ramis,
Dismas & *Gesmas*; medio divina Potestas;
Gesmas damnatur, *Dismas* sed ad Astra levatur.

CHRISTI Domini, Crucі affixi.

Pro Servis moritur *Dominus*, pro Sontibus *Inſons*,
Pro Ægroto *Medicus*, pro Grege *Paſtor* obit.
Pro Populo *Rex* mactatur, pro Milite *Ductor*,
Proq; Opere ipſe *Opifex*, proq; Homine ipſe *Deus*.
Quid *Servus*, quid *Sons*, *Ægrotus*, *Grex*, *Populuſq;*
Quid *Miles*, quid *Opus*, quidve *Homo* ſolvet? Amet.

Ejuſdem CHRISTI morientis. *Bergami* apud *Franciſcanos*.

Morti Morte tua Mortem moriendo dediſti,
Eſt tua Mors Mortis, *Chriſte*, Medela meæ.

JESU CHRISTI, Domini noſtri.

Dubium valde, cœlumne hic ſit, an ſolum; Mortiſne Tumulus an Vitæ Cumulus; Sacra namq; hac Humo latet Deus-homo, Mors hic ſepulta jacet, Vita ibidem in triduum tacet. Hic Chriſtus Vitæ Gaudia, Mortis Odia, qui nimio tuo Amori Morem gerens e Cœlo deſcendit, in Cœlum ut aſcenderes; Hic Morte cecidit, Mortemq; excidit, vicit victus; atque adeo Vitam ſuam nobis dum Morte emit, Mortem ipſam peremit, injuſte juſtus Morti damnatus Morte Damna parata reparavit, Parentiſq; noſtri, æterni Dei Juſſis non parentis, *Adami* ademit Culpam inculpatus, Furtumq; ejuſdem duos inter Fures, ut tulit, ſuſtulit. Quin Clavis Crucі affixus expiravit, fixam ut Vitam ſpirares, & Vita Mortem Peccati Sortem vitares, ita ut ſola unius Mors Chriſti tua ſit & omnium, Morte invita, Vita; unius Interitus cunctis bene vivendi Ritus, Crucis Dedecus univerſorum Decus; & ut paucis Chriſti Clavi Cœlorum Claves. Tu vero ſi Chriſtianus, quem Amor e Cœlo elicuit, Chriſtum elige; ſi colis, Dolores recole; & qui Patrem in Cœlis exoravit, in Terris adora; quin in Crucem ſequere, quem in Cœlis aſſequare. Sic pulchrum hoc Chriſti Sepulchrum erit in Terris Cœlum, & in Cœlis ſolum; tibiq; a Mortis Faucibus erepto, Mors dabit una Deum, quem dedit unus Amor.

S. Sepulchri *Hieroſ.* Inſcriptio.

Hac ſub *Clauſura*, recubat CHRISTI Caro *pura*,
Sub cujus *Cura* ſemper ſtat noſtra *Figura*.

Eſt *Deus* hic *tantus*, natus de *Virgine*, *quantus*.
Militiæ Caput *Hic*, Mundi Medicina jacet *hic*.

Epitaphium Uxoris *Lothi*.

Quod ſpectas Oculis, Viator, hoc eſt
Sepulchrum, nec habet ſuum Cadaver;
Quod ſpectas Oculis, Viator, hoc eſt
Cadaver, nec habet ſuum Sepulchrum:
Sepulchrum tamen eſt, & eſt Cadaver.
Qui poſſit fieri, rogas? Habeto:
Conjunx facta *Lothi* Salis Columna.

De qua, *Alcimus* Poeta ſic canit.

Non facile noſſes, Vitrum, Lapis, anne Metallum eſt
Succedens Homini, niſi Sal Guſtu indicet ipſo.

Epitaphium *Paulæ*, ex D. *Hieronymo*.

Si cuncta Corporis mei Membra verterentur in Linguas, & omnes Artus humana Voce reſonarent, nihil dignum ſanctæ ac venerabilis *Paulæ* Virtutibus dicerem, *&c.*

Nobilis fuit Genere, ſed multo nobilior Sanctitate; potens quondam Divitiis, ſed nunc Chriſti Paupertate inſignior.

In Fronte Speluncæ.

Aſpicis anguſtum præciſa Rupe Sepulchrum?
Hoſpitium *Paulæ* eſt, cœleſtia Regna tenentis,
Fratrem, Cognatos, *Romam* Patriamq; relinquens,
Divitias, Sobolem, *Bethlehemiti* conditur Antro.
Hic præſæpe tuum, Chriſte, atq; hic myſtica Magi
Munera portantes Hominiq; Deoq; dedere.

Titulus Sepulchri, in *Bethlehem*.

Scipio quam genuit, *Pauli* fudere Parentes,
Gracchorum Soboles, *Agamemnonis* inclyta Proles,
Hoc jacet in Tumulo; *Paulam* dixere Priores,
Euſtochii Genitrix, *Romani* prima Senatus,
Paupertem Chriſti & *Bethlehemitica* Rura ſecuta eſt.

MARIÆ, Scotorum Reginæ.

D. O. M.

Bonæ Memoriæ & Spei æternæ

Mariæ Stuartæ, Scotorum Reginæ, *Franciæ* Dotariæ, *Jacobi* V. *Scotorum* Regis Filiæ & Hæredicis unicæ ; *Henrici* VII. *Angliæ* Regis, ex *Margareta* majore natu Filia, *Jacobo* IV. Regi *Scotorum* Matrimonia copulata, Proneptis ; *Edwardi* IV. *Angliæ* Regis, ex *Elisabetha* Filiarum suarum natu maxima, Abneptis ; *Francisci* II. *Gallorum* Regis Conjugis ; Coronæ *Angliæ* (dum vixit) certæ & indubitatæ Hæredis ; & *Jacobi Magnæ Britanniæ* Monarchæ potentissimi Matris ; Stirpe vere Regia & antiquissima prognatæ, maximis totius *Europæ* Principibus Agnatione & Cognatione conjunctæ, & exquisitissimis Animi & Corporis Dotibus & Ornamentis cumulatissimæ. Verum, ut sunt variæ Rerum humanarum Vices, postquam Annos plus minus viginti fortiter & strenue (sed frustrà) cum Malevolorum Obtrectationibus, Timidorum Suspicionibus & Inimicorum capitalium Insidiis conflictata esset, tandem, inaudito & infesto Regibus Exemplo, Securi percutitur : Et contempto Mundo, devicta Morte, lassato Carnificæ, Christo Servatori Animæ Salutem, *Jacobo* Filio Spem Regni & Posteritatis, & universis Cædis infaustæ Spectatoribus, Exemplum Patientiæ commendans, pie, patienter, intrepide, Cervicem Regiam Securi maledictæ subjecit, & Vitæ Caducæ Sortem cum cœlestis Regni Perennitate commutavit, vi. Idus *Februarii* M. D. LXXXVI. Ætatis XLVI.

Si Generis Splendor, raræ si Gratia Formæ,
Probri nescia Mens, inviolata Fides,
Pectoris invicti Robur, Sapientia, Candor,
Nixaq; solantis Spes Pietate Dei ;
Si Morum Probitas, duri Patientia Fræni,
Majestas, Bonitas pura, benigna Manus,
Pallida Fortunæ possent vitare tonantis
Fulmina, quæ Montes Templaq; sancta petunt :
Non præmatura Fatorum Sorte periisset,
Nec fieret mœstis tristis Imago Genis,

Jure

Jure *Scotos*, Thalamo *Francos*, Spe poſſidet *Anglos*;
Triplice ſic triplex Jure Corona beat.
Felix, heu nimium felix! ſi, Turbine pulſa,
Vicinam ſero conciliaſſet Opem;
Sed cadit, ut Terram teneat, nunc Morte triumphat,
Fructibus, ut ſua Stirps pullulet inde novis.
Victa nequit vinci, nec Carcere clauſa teneri,
Non occiſa mori, ſed neque capta capi.
Sic Vitis ſuccisa gemit fœcundior Uvis,
Sculptaq; purpureo Gemma Decore micat.
Obruta frugifera ſenſim ſic Cespite ſurgunt
Semina, per multos quæ latuere Dies.
Sanguine ſanxivit Fœdus cum Plebe *Jehovah*,
Sanguine pacabant Numina ſancta Patres;
Sanguine conſperſi, quos præterit Ira, Penates,
Sanguine ſignata eſt quæ modo cedit Humus,
Parce Deus, ſatis eſt! Infandos ſiſte Dolores,
Inter funeſtos pervolet illa Dies.
Sit Reges mactare nefas; ut Sanguine poſthac
Purpureo nunquam Terra *Britanna* fluat.
Exemplum pereat cæſæ cum Vulnere *Chriſtæ*,
Inq; Malum præceps Author & Actor eat.
Sic meliore ſui poſt Mortem Parte triumphat;
Carnifices ſileant, Tormina, Clauſtra, Cruces.
Quem dederant Curſum Superi, Regina peregit,
Tempora læta, Deus Tempora dura dedit.
Edidit eximium, Fato properante, *Iacobum*,
Quem *Pallas*, Muſæ, Delia, Fata colunt.
Magna Viro, major natu, ſed maxima Partu,
Conditur hic Regum Filia, Sponſa, Parens.
Det Deus, ut Proles & qui naſcentur ab illa,
Æternos videant hinc ſine Nube Dies. H. N. gemens.

D. O. M.

Memoriæ & Spei æternæ

Mariæ, *Scotorum* Reginæ & *Galliæ* Dotariæ, *Jacobi* V. Regis *Scotorum* Filiæ, *Jacobi* IV. Neptis, *Henrici* VII. Regis *Anglorum* Proneptis, *Edwardi* IV. Abneptis, *Franciſci* II.

Regis

Regis *Galliarum* Conjunx, *Jacobi Magnæ Britanniæ* Monarchæ Mater; quæ, ut Stirpe vere Regia & antiquiſſima prognata, maximis Principibus agnata & cognata, ita omnibus Principe dignis Ornamentis ſupra Sexum ad Miraculum cumulatiſſima, Mundo devicto, Morte contempta Portum Quietis invenit. (Ut ſupra)

Optimæ & chariſſimæ Matris Memoriæ æternæ, Charitati incomparabili, Innocentiæ exagitatæ, Conſtantiæ invictæ, cæteriſq; Regiis Virtutibus. *Jacobus* Filius, *Magnæ Britanniæ*, *Franciæ* & *Hiberniæ* Rex, mœrens, ſupremum hoc Pietatis perſolvit Officium.

Magna Ortu, major { Virtutis Honore *Maria*, / Sponſo, ſed maxima Partu. }

Hic ſita, quæ Regis Filia, Sponſa, Parens.
Illa *Caledoniis* ac *Anglis* Regibus orta,
Gallorum Regis conſociata Thoro;
Illa ſalutiferum quæ Partu enixa *Iacobum*,
Qui tot Sceptrigeris celſior unus Avis;
Illa Decus Sexus, cui nil Natura negavit,
Proh Dolor (anne loquar) Fata cruenta tulit.
Morte triumphata, ſed Spiritus incolit Aſtra,
Major & Invidia, Regna beata tenet.

Me natam coluit Reginam *Scotia*, Regi
Gallia conjunxit Sponſam { miratus / ſuſpexit } & Orbis;
Anglia præripuit Terris, Deus intulit Aſtris,
Unde meam Sobolem, Chriſto Auſpice, cernere poſſem,
Imperii Fœtam, Titulis lætiſq; Triumphis
Undiq; ſublimem, tractare *Britannica* Sceptra,
Et Serie æterna ſuccedere Laude { Nepotes / perenni }

An Epitaph upon King JAMES VI.

All, who have Eyes, awake and weep;
For he, whoſe Waking wrought our Sleep,
Is fall'n aſleep himſelf, and never

Shall

Shall wake again, till wak'd for ever:
Death 's Iron-Hand hath clos'd thoſe Eyes,
Which were at once Three Kingdoms Spies,
Both to foreſee and to prevent
Dangers, aſſoon as they were meant.
That *Head*, whoſe working Brain alone
Wrought all Mens Quiet but its own,
Now lies at Reſt. O let him have
The Peace he lent us, in his Grave.
If that no *Naboth*, all his Reign,
Was, for his fruitful Vineyard, ſlain;
If no *Uriah* loſt his Life,
Becauſe he had too fair a Wife;
Then let no *Shimei* 's Curſes wound
His Honour, or profane his Ground.
Let no blackmouth'd, nor rankbreath'd Cur
Peaceful *JAMES* his Aſhes ſtir.
Princes are Gods; O do not then
Rake in their Graves, to prove them Men.
For Two and twenty Years long Care;
For his providing ſuch an Heir,
Who, to the Peace we had before,
May add twice Two and twenty more;
For his Days Travels and Night-watches;
For his craz'd Sleep ſtoln by Snatches;
For Two fair Kingdoms join'd in one;
For all he did, or meant t' have done;
Do this for him, write on his Duſt,
JAMES the Peaceful and the Juſt.

Epitaph, on the Royal Martyr, King CHARLES I. *written by* James *the Great Marqueſs of* Montroſe, *with the Point of of his Sword, upon the Sands of* *in* Denmark.

Great! Good and Juſt! Could I but rate
My Grief and thy too rigid Fate;
I'd weep the World to ſuch a Strain,
That it ſhould deluge once again;

But,

But ſince thy loud-tongu'd Blood demands Supplies;
More from *Briareus* Hands, than *Argus* Eyes,
I'll ſing thy Obſequies, with Trumpet-Sounds,
And write thine Elegies, in Blood and Wounds.

Latine, ſic.

Rex bone! Magne Parens Patriæ! Juſtiſſime Princeps!
Æquarent ſi Fata mei tua dira Dolores,
Horriſonis patulum replens Ululatibus Orbem,
Deucalioneas renovarem Fletibus Undas;
Sed mage quum *Briarei* clamans ad Sidera Sanguis
Poſcat habere Manus, *Argi* quam Lumina centum,
Exequias celebrabo tuas Clangore Tubarum,
Vulneribus ſcribens Elegos & Sanguine fuſo.

ALEXANDRI MAGNI.

Quiſquis adhuc nondum *Fortunæ* mobile Regnum,
Nec Sortem varias credis habere Vices;
Aſpice *Alexandri* poſitum memorabile Corpus:
Abſcondit tantum putris Arena Virum.

Aliud.

Sufficit huic Tumulus, cui non ſuffecerat Orbis;
Res brevis huic ampla eſt, cui fuit ampla brevis.

ANGELÆ.

Hic jacet, in medio quæ concidit *Angela* Partu,
Dum *Juno* gravidæ ſæva negaret Opem.
Impia Res! Tenerum ſaltem Mors improba Fœtum
Liquiſſet miſero, Matre cadente, Patri,
Aut Matrem potius: Quis enim cum carpſerit uvam,
Ipſam etiam Vitem ſubſecuiſſe velit?
Plaudite vos ſteriles: Soboles hanc perdidit: & ſic
Sæpe ſolent Ramos frangere Poma ſuos.

Aniciæ Matronæ Sedecennis.

Omnia quæ longo Vitæ capiuntur in Ævo,
Ante quater plenum conſumpſit *Anicia* Luſtrum.

Infans

Infans lactavit, Pubes, & Virgo adolevit,
Nupsit, concepit, peperit, jam Mater obivit.
Quis Mortem accuset? quis non accusèt in isto
Ætatis? Meritis Anus est, Ætate Puella.

Anonymi.

Pierides Tumulo violas, *Venus* alma Hyacinthos,
Balsama dant Charites, Cinnama spargit Amor.
Phœbus odoratas Lauros, *Mars* ipse amarantos,
Nos Lachrymas, raræ Munus Amicitiæ.

Anonymi.

Morborum Vitia, & Vitæ Mala maxima fugi;
Nunc careo Pœnis, Pace fruor placida.

Anonymi.

Dum quærit Nomen multis notescere nostrum,
Contentus Titulo, Nummos mihi reddidit Hæres.

Anonymi Exulis. *Anconæ.*

Flens primum has Auras hausi Puer Omine diro,
Flebilis erepta Vita fuit patria.
Nunc quoque flens morior, ne quid non flebile restet.
Hæc est humani Conditio Generis.

Ausonii parvuli.

Non ego te infletum memori fraudabo Querela,
Primus nate meo Nomine dicte Puer.
Murmura quem primis meditantem absolvere Verbis,
Indolis & pene planximus Exequiis.
Tu Gremio in Proavi Funus commune locatus,
Invidiam Tumuli ne paterere tui.

Callicrateæ.

Viginti atq; novem mihi Pignora *Callicrateæ*,
Nullius Sexus Mors mihi visa fuit.
Sed centum & quinque explevi bene Messibus Annos,
Intremulam Baculo non subeunte Manum.

Camilli Pueri. *Romæ in Templo S. Augustini.*

Præcipiti dum currit Equo dans Fræna *Camillus*,
Vix Annos natus decidit octo Puer.

Si casurus erat, molli cecidisset in Herba;
Heu tenerum Scelus est rumpere Saxa Caput!

L. D. M. Camillus Aquileus. *Se vivo scribi jussit hic:*
Non fui. Deinde fui. Modo non sum.

Aspice quam subito marcet quod floruit ante,
Aspice quam subito, quod stetit ante, cadit.
Nascentes morimur, Finisq; ab Origine pendet:
Illa eadem, Vitam quæ inchoat, Hora rapit.

Claudiæ.

Hospes, quod deico paullum est, asta ac pellige.
Heic est Sepulchrum haut pulchrum pulchrai Fœminæ.
Nomen Parentes nominarunt *Claudiam*:
Suom Mareitom Corde dilexit souo:
Gnatos duos creavit; horume' alterum
In Terra linquit, alium sub Terra locat.
Sermone lepido, tum autem incessu Commodo:
Domum servavit; Lanam fecit. Dixi. Abei.

Conjugis a Viro occisæ. *Romæ.*

Immitis Ferro secuit mea Colla Maritus,
Dum propero nivei solvere Vincla Pedis.
Non Culpa meruisse Necem pia Numina testor,
Sed jaceo Fati Sorte perempta mei.
Discite ab Exemplo hoc Matres, hoc discite Patres,
Ne nubat fatuo Filia vestra Viro.

Corales Puellæ.

Artibus ingenuis Cura perdocta Sororum,
Sortita egregium Pectoris omne Decus:
Nondum bis septem plenis prærepta sub Annis
Hac *Corale* casta condita Sede jacet.
Ludite felices, patitur dum Vita, Puellæ,
Sæpe & formosas Fata sinistra ferunt.

F L. Dionysiadi Vernæ.

Hic jacet exiguis *Dionysia* flebilis Annis,
Extremum tenui quæ Pede rupit Iter. Cujus

Cujus in octava Lascivia surgere Messe
Cœperat, & dulces fingere Nequitias.
Quod si longa tuæ mansissent Tempora Vitæ,
Doctior in Terris nulla Puella foret.

Eutychetis Aurigæ.

Hoc rudis *Auriga* requiescunt Membra Sepulchro,
Nec tamen ignari flectere Lora Manu.
Jam qui Quadrijugos auderem scandere Currus,
Et tamen a bijugis non removerer Equis.
Invidere meis Annis crudelia Fata,
Fata quibus nequeas opposuisse Manus.
Nec mihi concessa est morituro Gloria *Circi*,
Donaret Lachrymas ne pia Turba mihi.
Ussere ardentes intus mea Viscera Morbi,
Vincere quos medicæ non potuere Manus.
Sparge, precor, Flores super mea Busta, Viator,
Favisti vivo forsitan ipse mihi.

Filiæ Mater.

Verius hunc Titulum Matri tu Nata dicasses,
Quem Mater miseræ nunc tibi, Nata, facit.
Bis senos complentem Annos te, Filia, Matri
Eripuit miseræ Mortis iniqua Dies.
Obtestor *Manes* meritæ sanctæq; Patronæ,
Comprecor ut leni Terra tegat Tumulo.

Aliud.

Quot Lachrymas moriens liquisti Filia Matri,
Tot tibi dent Superi Gaudia perpetuo,
Ter conata sequi, ter Spiritus hæserat Ori,
Quod volui haud potui, te pereunte mori.
Solamen, si quod miseræ est, Insomnia præstant,
Quum tristem in Somnis ludit Imago Animum.

Filii a Matre.

Hæc quæcunque legis devoto Pectore, Mater,
Da Lachrymas, & me sic peperisse dole.

Hic jacet extinctus crudeli Funere natus,
Ultima vivendi qui mihi Cauſa fuit.
Maxima præſtabat miſeræ Solatia Matri,
Conſilio Fratres & Pietate colens.
Plurima reſtituit curando Corpora Vitæ,
Quem mihi tam ſubito Mors properata tulit.

Geruntio & Conſtantio Patr.

Vos equidem Nati cœleſtia Regna videtis,
Quos rapuit parvos præcipitata Dies.
Sed mihi quæ Requies oneroſa in Luce moranti,
Quoi ſoli ſupereſt & ſine Fine Dolor?
Quam mala de vobis fallacia Gaudia vidi,
Et decepturus me jugulavit Amor!
Redibar teneris in Vultibus, ipſáq; per vos
Tempora credebam lapſa rediſſe mihi.
Sentio quid faciat Spes irrita, peſſima Sors eſt
Supplicio afflicti, quem ſua Fata premunt.

Incertæ.

Suſcipe me Sociam Tumuli, chariſſime Conjux,
Cui Mors eſt, tecum non meruiſſe mori.
Hic mea Mens ſimul eſt, ſimul hic mea Vita ſepulta.
Mortem ferre tuam Mors mihi ſæva fuit.

Italici & Mammulæ ejus.

Diſpar Damna lege, & *Parcarum* Crimina diſpar,
Hæc ridenda mihi eſt, hic lachrymandus erit.
Hæc namq; emeritos bis quadraginta per Annos
Vixit, ac hic terno *Conſule* natus obit.
Cur modo tam præceps, Puerum in tam ſæva fuiſti,
Funeris amborum dic rea *Perſephone*?
Vix Lucem vidiſſe, ſatis qui vivere poſſet:
Vivere quæ nollet, vix potuiſſe mori.

Lydii Infantis.

Luderet in viridi dum Cespite *Lydius* Infans,
Propter Aquam, ah Pietas! ictus ab Angue cadit.

Infelix

Infelix Mater, Natum complexa jacentem,
Occidit Angue Puer, victa Dolore Parens.

Ovidii Naſonis.

Hic ſitus eſt Vates, quem *Divi Cæſaris* Ira
Auguſti patria cedere juſſit Humo.
Sæpe miſer voluit patriis occumbere Terris;
Sed fruſtra: Huno illi Fata dedere Locum.

Luciæ Martiæ Pontanæ F. *Ipſe Pater ſcripſit.*

Liquiſti Patrem in Tenebris, mea *Lucia*, poſtquam
E Luce in Tenebras Filia rapta mihi es.
Sed neq; tu in Tenebras rapta es, quin ipſa Tenebras
Liquiſti, & medio lucida Sole micas.
Cœlo te nata aſpicio. Num Nata Parentem
Aſpicis? An fingit hæc ſibi vana Pater?
Solamen Mortis miſeræ, te nata Sepulchrum
Hoc tegit, haud Cineri Senſus ineſſe poteſt.
Siqua tamen de te ſuperat Pars, Nata, fatere
Felicem quod te prima Juventa rapit.
At nos in Tenebris Vitam Luctuq; trahemus:
Hoc Pretium Patri, Filia, quod genui.

Sabelli. *Romæ.*

Optime mutaſti Vitam cum Morte, *Sabelli*:
Vita ſed eſt potius Morte ſecuta tua.
Nunc etenim vivis: nunc & felicius Ævum
Ducis, ab humana Conditione procul.
Nunc & in excelſa Cœli Regione locatus,
Cum Superis Nectar paſcis, & Ambroſiam.

Veſpaſiani & Titi. *Romæ in S. Sabinæ, ut aiunt.*

I nunc & Rebus fidas *Romane* ſecundis,
Cuncta brevi cum ſint interitura Die.
Orbis Delicias & *Titum* & *Veſpaſianum*,
Terrarum Dominos hæc capit Urna duos.

Adami

Adami de S. Victore Can. Reg. *Ipſemet ſibi ſcripſit. Extat inciſum in Æs in Clauſtro S. Victoris.*

Hæres Peccati, Natura Filius Iræ,
Exiliiq; reus naſcitur omnis Homo.
Unde ſuperbit Homo, cujus Conceptio Culpa,
Naſci Pœna, Labor Vita, neceſſe mori?
Vana Salus Hominis, vanus Decor, omnia vana,
Inter vana nihil vanius eſt Homine.
Dum magis alludit præſentis Gloria Vitæ,
Præterit, imo fugit, non fugit, imo perit.
Poſt Hominem Vermis: poſt Vermes fit Cinis, heu! heu!
Sic redit ad Cineres Gloria noſtra ſimul.
Hic ego qui jaceo miſer & miſerabilis *Adam*,
Unam pro ſummo Munere poſco Precem.
Peccavi fateor, Veniam peto, parce fatenti,
Parce Pater, Fratres parcite, parce *Deus*.

Alchuvini ſeu Albini Abbatis. *Ab ipſo dum viveret dictatum, & in lamina ærea Parieti inſertum Turonis in D. Martini.*

Hic, rogo, paulxillum veniens ſubſiſte, Viator,
Et mea ſcrutare Pectore Dicta tuo:
Ut tua deq; meis agnoſcas Fata Figuris,
Vertitur en Species ut mea, ſicq; tua.
Quod nunc es, fueram famoſus in Orbe Viator,
Et quod nunc ego ſum, tuq; futurus eris.
Delicias Mundi caſſo ſectabar Amore,
Nunc Cinis, & Pulvis, Vermibus atq; Cibus.
Quapropter potius Animam curare memento,
Quam Carnem: quoniam hæc manet, illa perit.
Cur tibi Rura paras? quam parvo cernis in Antro
Me tenet hic Requies? Sic tua parva fiet.
Cur *Tyrio* Corpus inhias veſtirier oſtro,
Quod mox eſuriens Pulvere Vermis edet?
Ut Flores pereunt Vento veniente minaci,
Sic tua namq; Caro, Gloria tota perit.
Tu mihi redde Vicem, *Lector*, rogo, Carminis hujus;
Et dic, da Veniam *Chriſte* tuo Famulo.

Obſecro

Obſecro, nulla Manus violet pia Jura Sepulchri,
Perſonet *Angelica* donec ab Arce Tuba:
Qui jaces in Tumulo Terræ de Pulvere ſurge,
Magnus adeſt Judex Millibus innumeris.
Alchuvin Nomen erat *Sophiam* mihi ſemper amanti,
Pro quo funde Preces Mente, legens Titulum.

Arnulfi Ep. Lexovienſis, *In Cœnobio S. Victoris Pariſienſis.*

Tu qui dives eras & magnus *Epiſcopus*, ob quod
Sortem mutaſti pauperiore Statu?
Immo Pauperiem mutavi Fœnore magno:
Mundo dives eram, plus fuit eſſe Deo.

S. Bernardi Claræ-vallis Ab.

Claræ ſunt *Valles*, ſed claris Vallibus *Abbas*
Clarior, his Clarum Nomen in Orbe dedit.
Clarus Avis, Clarus Meritis, & Clarus Honore,
Claruit Ingenio, Relligione magis.
Mors eſt Clara, Cinis Clarus, Clarumq; Sepulchrum;
Clarior exultat Spiritus ante Deum.

S. Brunonis Cartuſianorum P. *Vetuſtiſſimum, ut aiunt.*

Primus in hac *Chriſti* Director ovilis Eremo,
Fundatorq; fui, qui tegor hoc Lapide.
Bruno mihi Nomen, Genitrix *Germania*, meq;
Tranſtulit ad *Calabros* grata Quies Nemoris.
Doctor eram, Præco *Chriſti*, Vir notus in Orbe:
Deſuper illud erat Gratia, non Meritum.
Carnis Vincla Dies *Octobris* ſexta reſolvit:
Oſſa manent Tumulo, Spiritus Aſtra petit.

Hortenſiæ Agazariæ, *a Pet. Melino Marito. Romæ.*

Mene fugis, nec cara ſequor te *Hortenſia*? plus te
Pecco ego; te cogit Fatum, ego Lege vetor.
Hoc rumpi non poſſe Dei docuere; ſed illam,
Si qua Via eſt, frangi poſſe docebit Amor.

Theonoræ Burſinæ *Conjugi Severus Minervius B. M. P. Spoleti in Umbria ad S. Mariam.*

Vitam ego te geminam vixi vivente; Fuiſti

Supra hanc quam vivo tu quoque Vita mihi.
Morte tua exanimis vivam: nam conditur Urna
Maxima tecum Animæ Pars, *Theonora*, meæ.

Anonymi. *Hamburgi in Templo Cathedrali.*

O MORS CUR DEUS NEGAT VITAM SUPER
BE TE BIS NOS BIS NAM.

Canon.

Ordine da primam mediæ, mediamq; sequenti,
Debita sic nosces Fata *superbe* tibi.
Quid mortalis Homo jactas te? quidve *superbis?*
Cras forsan fies Pulvis & Umbra levis.
Quid tibi Opes prosunt? quid tunc tibi magna Potestas?
Quidve Honor? aut præstans quid tibi Vita? Nihil.
Jactatur & hoc non dissimile.

O QUID TUA TE
BE BIS BIA ABIT.

Anonymæ Puellæ. *Monte Regali in Subalpinis.*

Forma, Ætas, Vires, Sanguis, Spes, Gaudia, Mores
Heu valeant, postquam Morte Caduca ruunt.
Deserui Matrem, Mater tenet horrida Natam:
A Matre ad Matrem ducitur omne Genus.

Antoniæ cujusdam. *Romæ in Hospitali S. Mariæ de Consol.*
Sceletos Viatori.

Carnibus ista suis cur sint sine, forte requiris,
Juncta tamen justo Corporis Ossa Situ?
Sic Mandata dedi vivens *Antonia* quondam,
Et moriens eadem Jussa suprema dedi.
Ut Sceletos fierem, *Medici* quo discere possent,
Quanta forent, quot, quo, quælibet Ossa Loco.
Quod jussi, fecit *Gisbertus*, Gratia magna
Hinc maneat, satis est Lux mihi perpetua.
Quod hoc vides, Amice, Corpus sine Corpore, ne stupeas, aut damnes quisquis es. Testamento sic ipsa cavi, ut hoc, quod cernis, fierem Philosophis ac Medicis sacrum. Horum si es de Numero, sacro Legato utitor: sin profanus indoctus, hinc ocyus abscedito.

Joannis

Joannis Pici Com. Mirand.

Occidis Ætatis media quod *Pice* Juventa,
Ultima *Socraticæ* flenda Ruina Domus,
Nec vel Nobilitas, vel Opes, vel Gratia Formæ
Profuit, aut Animi tot bona rara tui,
Non hoc, crede mihi, Naturæ Injuria Matris,
Larga vel imprimis quæ fuit una tibi;
Sed Vitæ Documenta Hominum: quam fluxa sit ollis
Forma, Genus, Dotes Ingenii, Imperia.

Joannis Ravisii Textoris. *In Sacello Collegii Navarræi Parisiis.*

Vitæ immortalis *Textor* sibi texere Telam
Orsus erat, fretus *Palladis* Arte sacræ.
Atropos id sensit: sed non, ait, absque Sororum
Illa trium texi Stamine Tela potest.
Textorem ante Diem extinxit Mors invida: At illi
Tela vel extincto est accelerata magis.

Joannis Duns Scoti. *Coloniæ.*

Quod nulli ante Hominum accidit, Viator,
Hic *Scotus* jaceo semel sepultus,
Et bis mortuus; omnibus Sophistis
Argutus magis atq; captiosus.

S. Damasi Papæ. *Quod sibi ipse dicitur edidisse.*

Qui gradiens Pelagi Fluctus compressit amaros,
Vivere qui præstet morientia Semina Terræ,
Solvere qui potuit *Lazaro* sua Vincula, Mortis
Post Tenebras, Fratrem post tertia Lumina Solis
Ad Superos iterum *Mariæ* donare Sorori,
Post Cineres *Damasum* faciet quia surgere credo.

Guidonis Card. S.R.E. Cancellarii.
Romæ apud SS. Cosmam & Dam.

Sedis *Apostolicæ Guido Cancellarius*, in se
Quam nihil est Mundi Gloria, Morte probat.

Pisa Virum peperit, quem donat *Roma* Sepulchro,
Vix paritura parem, vix fruitura pari.
Non Opera Pictoris eget, non Marmore sculpto,
Non Titulo celebri tam titulosus Homo.
Tertia post Idus *Augusti* præripit illum,
Virtutum Titulis invidiosa Dies.
Huic sine Nocte Diem, Vitam sine Morte, Quietem
Det sine Fine *Quies*, *Vita*, *Dieſque Deus*.

Petri Senonensis Ep.

Vitam Relligio, Mentem Discretio, Famam
Lux Operum, Studium Lectio, Verba Modus :
Judicium Jus, Justitiam Rigor, Ora Venustas
Ornabant, Pietas Viscera, Virga Manum.
Promovit, privavit eum, Profugumq; recepit,
Papa, *Comes*, *Christus*, Ordine, Sede, Polo;
Exutus Rebus, tentus Vi, pulsus ab Urbe,
Præsul Pauperiem, Vincla, Fugamq; tulit.
Nunc dives, liber, stabilis sua Præmia, *Christum*,
Astra capit, sequitur, possidet iste *Petrus*.

M. Richardi de S. Victore. *In Cœnobio S. Victoris Parisiensis*

Moribus, Ingenio, Doctrina clarus & Arte,
Pulvereo hic tegeris docte *Richarde* Situ.
Quem Tellus genuit felici *Scotica* Partu,
Te fovet in Gremio *Gallica* Terra suo.
Nil tibi *Parca* ferox nocuit : quæ Stamina parvo
Tempore tracta gravi rupit acerba Manu.
Plurima namq; tui superant Monumenta Laboris,
Quæ tibi perpetuum sunt paritura Decus :
Segnior ut lente sceleratas Mors petit Ædes,
Sic propero nimis it sub pia Tecta Gradu.

Rogerii Bellovacensis Ep. *In Choro S. Petri Bellov.*

Hoc quod dotata est *Comitatu Ecclesia* tanto,
Jure mihi acceptum grata referre potes.

Vos

Vos quibus hæc data ſunt ſaltem præſtate ſepulto,
Ne male Re patria dicar abuſus ego.

Hic Odoni Fratri, Campaniæ & Carnutum Comiti, Sancerrum in Biturigibus dedit, ut Comitatum Bellovacenſem ſibi compararet, quem Eccleſiæ ſuæ contulit.

Ad Superos abiit Natali S. Joannis Baptiſtæ Anno 1024.

Vide Pag. 235. Tum. M. *Ric. Calender.*

Adriani Turnebi.

QVVM SoL æſtIVI LVſtrat CanCrI IgneVS ortVS,
TVrnebVS eXhaVſto Corpore fraCtVs obIt.
M. CCCC. LL. X. VV. VV. VV. VV. VV. IIIII.

Chriſtophori Thuani Præſidis.

FatIs ConCeſſIt qVa NoCte ThVanVs, opaCo
Tros pVer e CœLo Mane rVebat AqVas.
M. CCCCC. L. VV. VV. VV. II.

Erardi a Marka Card. Leodienſis Ep.

In Choro Eccleſiæ S. Lamberti.

Erardus a Marka Mortem habens præ Oculis viveris poſuit
1538.

QVod neC Honos, neC Opes, neC GLorIa Vertere CVrſVs
AſtrorVM poſſIt PræſVL Erarde VIdes.
M. CCCC. LL. vv. vv. vv. v. III.

Vide Pag. 31. Mors ſolet innumeris, *&c.*

S. Eugenii Toletani Epiſcopi.

EXcipe Chriſte potens diſcretam Corpore Mente M,
VT poſſim picei Pœnam vitare Barathr——I:
GRandis ineſt Culpa, ſed tu Pietate retunda——S,
ELue Probra Pater, & Vitæ Crimina toll——E.
NOn ſim pro meritis Sanctorum Cœtibus Exu——L.
IUdice te ſanctum proſit vidiſſe Tribuna——L
VIs Lector, uno qui ſim dignoſcere Verſ——V?
SIgna priora lege, mox ultima noſſe valebi——S.

Hugonis Ducis Tuſciæ March.

Epitaphium hoc Memoria dignum, utpote Acroſtichis novis

Generis Verſibus mira Concinnatione, deſcriptum iſta deſuper In-ſcriptione ſignatum profert Baronius in Annalibus Eccleſ. &c.

FLuctuat in Terri——S qui ſemper vivere quæriT.
Luminis & ſtabili non manet ille Grad—V.
En ego dives Vgo dVx fulſi Nomine claru—S,
Rexi Jura pi——E Tegmine Carnis in hoC.
Et docui mite——M pravum ſub faſce coegI.
Me Raptor FurtA pavit amare mal——A.
Afrum me coluit ReGnum, & qui rexerat illuD.
Roma mihi parulit, ut Pater hanc domu—I.
Iſte tamen TumuluS me claudit Marmore parvuS,
Tuſca Manus ploreT Mortis Honore ſub ho—C.
Vt me Pœnæ ArdoR non urat Lector ador——A
Mundo Corde DeVm, qui bona cuncta regi—T
More benigno.

FLERE MARITVM.

Capitales Literæ, cum mediis ac finalibus, tres Adonicos exhibent hoc Ordine,

Flere Maritum
Sive Magiſtrum
Tuſcia diſcat.

Nicolao Ab. Evantius Filius.

NIchOLAO.

NObilis & magno Virtutum Culmine celſ—E.
INgens Conſilius & dextro belliger Act——V.
CAre mihi Genitor, & Vita carior ipſ——A.
HOc nati Pietas offert poſt Funera Carme——N.
OFferre incolumi quod Mors nefanda vetavi—T.
LUx tibi ſumma Dei, necnon & Gratia ChriſtI
AdſIt perpetuo, nec deſit Temporis Uſ——V :
OMnipotenſq; tuis non reddat Debita Culpi—S.

Petri Leonis Patris Antipapæ.

PETRI.

Præterit ut *Ventus*, Princeps ſeu Rex *opulentus*,
Et nos ut *Fumus* ; Pulvis & Umbra ſumus.
Tot tantiſq; *bonis* pollens *Petrus* ecce *Leonis*,
Reſpice quam *modico* nunc tegitur Tumu*lo*.

Vir

VS LEONIS

Vir fuit *immensus* quem Proles, Gloria, *Census*
Sustulit in *Vita*, non sit ut alter *ita*.
Legum *Servator*, Patriæ Decus, Urbis *Amator*,
Extruxit celsis Turribus Astra Poli.
Omnia præclara Mors obtenebravit *amara*,
Numinis ergo *Dei* Gratia parcat *ei*.
Iunius in *Mundo* fulgebat Sole *secundo*,
Separat hunc *nobis* cum Polus atque *Lapis*.

Francisci Ælii.

Quis jacet hoc Tumulo? Nullus jacet: Hunc sibi vivus
Ælius, hanc statuit post sua Fata Domum.
Cur interq; Herbas, interq; virentia Culta,
Qua nitet aurata Citria Silva Coma?
Hanc illi Silvam *Musæ*, hos statuere Recessus,
Quo post *Umbra* suo gaudeat in Thalamo.
Quid quod & *Assyrii* spirant de Marmore Odores;
Quidquid & *Assyrio* nardus Honore fragrat?
Illos *Assyrijs Charites* de Collibus, hanc &
Detulit *Assyria Gratia* ab usq; Plaga,
Hoc illi Meritum *Musæ* post Fata rependunt.
O Scriptor *Latia* nobilitate Lyra!

Fr. Davali Marchionis de Piscaria.

Quis jacet hoc gelido sub Marmore? Maximus ille
Piscator, Belli Gloria, Pacis Honos.
Numquid & hic Pisces cepit? Non. Ergo quid? Urbes,
Magnanimos Reges, Oppida, Regna, Duces.
Dic quibus hæc cepit *Piscator* Retibus? Alto
Consilio, intrepido Corde, alacriq; Manu.
Qui tantum rapuere Ducem? Duo Numina, *Mars*, *Mors*.
Ut raperent quisnam compulit? *Invidia*.
Nil nocuere ipsi: Vivit nam *Fama* superstes,
Quæ *Martem* & *Mortem* vincit, & *Invidiam*.

Homonœa Atimeto, & Vice versa.

Tu qui secura procedis Mente, parumper
Siste Gradum, quæso, Verbaq; pauca lege.

Illa ego, quæ claris fueram prælata Puellis,
Hoc *Homonœa* brevi condita ſum Tumulo.
Cui Formam *Paphie*, *Charites* tribuere Decorem:
Quam *Pallas* cunctis Artibus erudiit,
Nondum bis denos Ætas mea viderat Annos,
Injecere Manus invida Fata mihi.
Nec pro me queror, hoc Morte eſt mihi triſtior ipſa,
Mœror *Atimeti* Conjugis ille mei.

Atimetus Homonœæ.

Si penſare Animas ſinerent crudelia Fata,
Et poſſet redimi Morte aliena Salus;
Quantulacumq; meæ debentur Tempora Vitæ,
Penſaſſem pro te, cara *Homonœa*, libens.
At nunc, quod poſſum, fugiam Lucemque, *Deoſque*;
Ut te matura per *Styga* Morte ſequar.

Homonœa.

Parce tuam, Conjux, Fletu quaſſare Juventam,
Fataq; mœrendo ſollicitare mea.
Nil proſunt Lacrymæ, nec poſſunt Fata moveri:
Viximus, hic omnes Exitus unus hab et
Parce, ita non unquam ſimilem experiare Dolorem,
Et faveant Votis Numina cuncta tuis.
Quodq; mihi eripuit Mors immatura Juventæ,
Id tibi victuro proroget ulterius.
Vide Pag. 117. John Carſtairs *Monument.*

Atimetus.

Sit tibi Terra levis, Mulier digniſſima Vita,
Quæq; tuis olim perfruerere Bonis.

Anonymi. *Patavij in D. Laurentij.*

Mors Mortis, Morti Mortem ſi Morte *dediſſet*,
Hic foret in Terris, aut integer Aſtra *petiſſet*:
Sed quia diſſolvi fuerat ſic cuncta *neceſſe*,
Oſſa tenet Saxum, proprio Mens gaudet in *eſſe*.

Bedæ

Bedæ venerabilis.

Beda Dei *Famulus*, Monachorum nobile *Sidus*,
Finibus e *Terræ* profuit *Eccleſiæ* ;
Solers iſte *Patrum* ſcrutando per omnia *Senſum*,
Eloquio *viguit*, plurima *compoſuit*.
Annos hac *Vita* ter duxit rite *triginta*,
Presbyter *Officio*, utilis *Ingenio*,
Jani ſeptenis viduatus Carne *Kalendis*,
Angligena Angelicam commeruit *Patriam*.
Circumfertur & hoc vulgo monoſtich. Epitaph. Leoninum.
Hac ſunt in *Foſſa Bedæ* venerabilis *Oſſa*.

S. Brunonis Cart. Patriarchæ.

Laudandus *Bruno* fuit in multis, ſed in *uno*
Quod fuit *æqualis* Vitæ, Vir in hoc *ſpecialis*.
Semper erat *feſto* Vultu, Sermone *modeſto* :
Cum Terrore *Patris* monſtravit Viſcera *Matris*,
Nullus eum *magnum*, ſed mitem ſenſit ut *Agnum*.
Prorſus in hac *Vita* verus fuit *Iſraelita*.
Hunc Deus a *Pœnis* rape, Sedibus infer *amœnis*.

Clementis iv. Rom. Pontificis. *Viterbij apud PP. Dominicanos.*

Lector fige *Pedes*, admirans quam brevis *Ædes*
Pontificem *quartum Clementem* contegit *arctum*.
En datur in *Cineres Petri* Succeſſor & *Hæres* ;
Cujus ſi memor *es*, non Mundi Gaudia *quæres*.

Arnoldi Teraets Adoleſc. *Bruxellæ in D. Gudulæ Templo.*

Nunc jaceo, ſtabam qui nuper Flore Juventæ.
Sic Ævi Flores invida *Parca* legit.
Sic *Charitum* Segetes invida *Parca* metit.
Sic ſummos Titulos invida *Parca* ruit.
Sic Cœptis Laqueos invida *Parca* ſtruit.

Antonii Juvenis.

Claudor in hoc Tumulo, raptus juvenilibus Annis,
Dilectus

Dilectus *Muſis Aonioque* Jugo
Hoc quicumque vides, *Antoni*, dicito, Salve,
Salve, inquam: ſolitum non ego curo Vale.

Vir, Conjux, Genitrix, Natus Fraterq; Sororq;
Hic duo ſint quamvis Nomina plura, jacent,
Error enim Sceleri Cauſam dedit, inſcia nupſit
Illi, quem peperit Filia miſta Patri.

Hoc Avia, hoc Neptis, Nata hoc, Materq; Sororq;
Frater, Vir, Conjux, Filius atq; Pater
Marmore contegimur. Tot in uno condita? Dicis,
Ne credas. Solum Corpora trina ſumus.

Polæ in Iſtria.
Pater cum Filia,
Frater & Soror,
Socer & Nurus,
Hic tantum duo jacent.

Titi Livii Hiſtorici. *In Palatio Patavino ſub veteri Statua.*
Oſſa tuumq; Caput Cives tibi, maxime *Livi*,
Prompto Animo hic omnes compoſuere tui.
Tu Famam æternam *Romæ*, Patriæq; dediſti,
Huic oriens, illi fortia Facta canens.
At tibi dat Patria hæc; & ſi majora liceret,
Hoc totus ſtares Aureus ipſe Loco.

Titus Livius quarto Imp. Tib. Cæſaris Anno Vita exceſſit, Ætatis vero ſuæ LXXVI.

Elogium ſub nova Imagine hoc legitur.

Titus Livius Patavinus, Hiſtoricorum *Latini* Nominis facile Princeps, cujus lacteam Eloquentiam Ætas illa, quæ Virtute pariter ac Eruditione florebat, adeo admirata eſt, ut multi *Romam*, non ut Urbem Rerum pulcherrimam, aut Urbis & Orbis Dominum *Octavianum*; ſed ut hunc unum inviſerent, audirentque, a *Gadibus* profecti ſunt. Hic Res omnes, quas *Populus Romanus* Pace Bello q; geſſit, quatuordecim Decadibus mira Styli Facilitate complexus, ſibi ac Patriæ Gloriam peperit ſempiternam.

Mariæ

Mariæ & Magdalenæ Filiæ. *Viennæ in Austria extare dicitur in Cœmeterio novo, extra Portam Scotorum.*

Maximo mirabiliq; Motori mobilis magnæq; Machinæ momentanei Mundi, Mortaliumq; Moderatori mancipatum. Miraculum Mulierum minime malitiosarum, matrona morigera, Mariti Ministra, moderata, mansueta, munifica, morata, modesta, mitis, Mater Familias, *Maria* Marita mea mellitissima, mero Metu Medico malo Morbo mederi metuente, meaq; *Maria Magdalena* mollicula Mammæ minus matura moriuntur (miserandum!) Momento, mane, Morte minime matura, mihiq; multum molesta; misero me Marito magno Mœrore Mœstitiaq; multum moto mutatoq; Mansione mœsta, Mole molesta manente. Migrarunt! mallem me mortuum. mussio, Massas magnæ Matri Monumento musæoso mandavi mœstus mortuus molliter. Magnum mortalium Mundiq; Motum, Mortisq; Mortem moramini, Memoria minime mortalis manebit Manes merito.

Gulielmi de Marchia Episcopi.

Culmina qui cup / Est sedata S / Qui Populos reg / Quod Mors imm / Vobis præpos / Quod sum vos er } itis

Laudes Pompasq; sit / Si me pensare vel / memores super omnia s / non parcit Honore pot / similis fueram bene sc / ad me currendo ven } itis.

Mortuus loquitur. *Patavii.*

Hac octo jacui jam Lustra vel amplius Urna,
Læserunt tantæ nec mea Membra Moræ;
At dum nescio quis mihi nunc adjungitur alter,
Saucior, & lacero Corpore Damna fero.
Quisquis es, aut Vita debebas parcere functo,
Aut dare, qui medica me modo sanet Ope.

Accidit Anno Christi M. D. LXII.

Justi Vulteii Veterani. *Marpurgi in Cœmet. ad S. Michaelem.*

Quid sum? quis? qualis? quantus? quotus? unde? quibusve
Ortus Avis? quorsum tendo? quibusve Viis?

Vermis: Homo: malus: exiguus: poſtremus: ab imo;
Talibus & erectus: Nitor in Aſtra: Fide.

Joannis Paſſeratii. *Quod ſibi ſcripſit.*

Hic ſitus eſt parva *Janus Paſſeratius* Urna
Auſonii Doctor Regius Eloquii.
Diſcipuli memores Tumulo date Serta Magiſtri,
Ut vario Florum Munere vernet Humus.
Hoc culta Officio mea molliter Oſſa quieſcent,
Sint modo Carminibus non onerata malis.

Andreæ Neſmondi Burdeg.

Orantem non plorantem, Hoſpes, te vult, qui hic jacet. Ah! erravi: Numquam jacet Virtus, ſed Thronum e Tumulo facit. Hoc in Quietorio eſt *Andreas Neſmondus*, qui vivus Juſtitia Senatum rexit, Vitam Innocentia, Domum Prudentia, Fidelitate Principes, Magnos Modeſtia, Amicos Officiis, Humanitate Infimos, Homines Benefactis, Deum Pietate demeruit. Moriens Domum Lachrymis, Amicos Luctu, Principes Dolore, Magnos Deſiderio, Exemplo Divites, Conſternatione Pauperes, Senatum Orbitate cumulavit.

Anonymi Coſmopolitæ. *Ex Prodromo Ætern. P. Hier. Drex.*

Heus, Viator! Adſta & perlege: pauca te volo. Hoc Saxum vivus morituro mihi poſui, qui hic anguſte jaceo, & te, Hoſpes, atq; fatalem Angeli Tubam in Tenebris expecto. At fors quæris meam Proſapiam? Ab *Adami* Purpura ſerus Nepos ſum. Fors rogas & Patriam meam? Mundus fuit. Doctrinam meam? Umbra fuit. Famam meam? Fumus fuit. Ætatem meam? Heu! Punctum fuit, aut paullo productius Momentum. Noſſe vis & Opes meas? Paupertas fuit. Honores meos? Contemptus fuit. Libertatem meam? Obſequium fuit. Votum meum? Mors fuit, & poſt Mortem vera Vita, quam ego tibi, Viator, tu mihi reciproca Prece ſerio adprecare, & abi Lethi tui mei memor.

Caroli de Neufuille. *Statuæ & Sepulchri Inſcriptio.*

Sta Viator ad hoc Sepulchrum,

Quod

Quod ſibi adhuc vivus extruxit *Carolus de Neuſville*;
Ut tu etiam vivus de Tumulo cogites.
Inchoavit alteram Vitam, dum hanc viveret.
Continuavit Tempus Æternitati, ne Mors haberet quod divideret;
Incipit adhuc vivus æternus eſſe; ut Mortem falleret.
Vides Statuam ſuperſtantem Sepulchro, ne extinctum credas
Torquati Equitis Inſignia gerit, ut Merita ſcias,
Advolvit Genua, & Manibus ſupplicat, ut Pietatem diſcas.
Statuam hanc Ars & Natura æneam, Sapientia auream facit,
Cui iſte tam ſimilis eſt, quam eſt æqualis Patri.

Ille totam Seculi ſui Sapientiam collegerat, ut in Filium transfunderet. Hic totam Seculi alterius Sapientiam ſic excepit, ut multum iſtius adjecerit. Miſſus *Romam* Legatus, *Romæ* Patrem ſic expreſſit, ut quod ille erat *Galliæ*, hic eſſet *Italiæ*. Fortitudinem adjecit Sapientiæ, *Palladem* imitatus, quæ intus ſapiens & ardens.

Veteranus Caſtrorum Præfectus *Mareſcalli* Titulum mereri maluit, quam aſſequi. *Lugdunenſium* Prorex publicis Ædificiis *Lugdunum* ſic ornavit, ut *Neapolin* de ſuo Nomine appellare poſſit. Magnificentiam ſuam ſacram fecit, ut æternam faceret, nullum reliquit Templum in quo aureas Preces non fuderit. Dignus certe ænea Statua, qui tot aureas cœlitibus erexit, Monialibus a *Carmelo* dictis Monaſterium & Templum extruxit, ubi etiam ſepeliri voluit. Nullibi quieſcere melius poterat, quam in Beneficiis ſuis, nihil magis noſtrum eſt, quam quod erogatur Deo, dantem deſerit & ſequitur, datur & retinetur, fit alienum, nec deſinit eſſe proprium. Fit Sepulchrum, fit Statua, fit æternum, quia fit divinum. Abi Viator, & diſce, ſemel mori, qui quotidie moreris, imo ut Mortem fallas, incipe æternus eſſe dum vivus es. Si quid in hac Statua requiris, id totum invenies in Filiis, quibus ille paternas Virtutes ſic diviſit, ut totus vivat in ſingulis. Immortaliter victurus, ſi tales ſemper naſcantur Hæredes.

Franc. Brulartii Ab. Vallis Regiæ.

Sta quiſquis es, & ſpecta, lege & luge. Cernis flebiliter atratam, Lachrymis madentem, Gemitibuſq; luctuoſam

Domum. Catuſam ne require, Lector ! Vixit *Franciſcus Brularius* Abbas *Valliregius*, Regum Conſiliarius, Pauperum Nutricius, Artium Aſſertor, Collegii Fundator, Societatis IESU amantiſſimus. Hanc ei, pro Collegio quod viventi erexit, mortuo ejuſdem Collegii Societatis IESU Alumni mœrentes ac lugentes Domum Luctus in Terris poſuere, dum æternam in Cœlo Beatitatis Manſionem Cœlites reponunt.

Morare, Hoſpes, & mirare. Docent cætera Marmora quis quantuſq; fuit ille quem mortuum condunt. Sed quoniam omnis Homo Umbra eſt & nihil ; ego docebo, quid non fuit *Franciſcus Brularius* quem heic ſepultum abſcondere nequeo. Non fuit *Carnutenſis* Epiſcopus, non fuit Comes *Catalaunenſis*, non fuit Dux *Laudunenſis*, non fuit Antiſtes *Remenſis*, non fuit primus *Franciæ* Par, non fuit Sedis Apoſtolicæ Legatus natus : Quia id totum eſſe conſtanter recuſavit. Diſce, Hoſpes! ex eo, quod non fuit, quis quantuſq; fuit. Precare hunc Cœlo recipi, & ſimilem unum poſt mille Annos Terris reddi.

Adſta, Viator ! & ſpecta, quod nec hactenus Orbis vidit, nec forte poſthac videbit : Hic ſitus eſt qui multis ante Mortem Annis vixit ſine Cenſu annuo Vir nobiliſſimus, quia Pietas abſumpſit : ſine Munere publico Vir prudentiſſimus, quia Humilitas abnuit : Sine Eccleſiaſtico Sacerdotio *Galliæ* Cancellarii Frater, *Franciſcus Brularius* Abbas olim *Valliregius*, quod Dei privataq; Vitæ Amore abjecit. Marmor Marmori loquor, niſi tanti Viri Manibus bene apprecaris. Hoc te volebam. Abi.

Piis Manibus ſacrum. Huc ergo, Viator, Oculos, non Manus : Nam Theſaurus hoc in Loco latet, in quo jacet Gemma Præſulum *Fr. Brul.* Abbas olim *Vallir.* qui Cor habuit in Amicos Inimicoſve Charitate aureum : Pectus Rebus in adverſis Conſtantia adamantinum : Manus in Pauperes Deiq; Cultum Liberalitate argenteas : Senſum in Res caducas ſtudioſo Frigore marmoreum : Corpus in Morbos (uno fere excepto) Sanitate æreum & totum venerando Candore eburneum. Terræ conditus eſt heic Theſaurus vi. Nonas *Novembris*, Anno M. DC. XXX.

N Sta

Sta Viator. Hic tibi Mors præludit, dum Vitam ludis; Disce, quod ſcire proſit, moriendum. Obiit *Fr. Brul. Ab. Vallir.* Vir Majorum Gloria, Fratrum Amplitudine, Familiæ Splendore nobilis, at ſua etiam Virtute illuſtrior. Vixit Annos lxxx. Si Tempus attendas, multum; ſi Pauperum Vota, parum: ſi moriendi Neceſſitatem, ſatis: ſi Virtutes & Merita, abunde: Diu vixit qui Deo ſemper vixit. Vivens *Franciſcus* Honorum Fuga, Deſpicientia Divitiarum, Liberalitate in Pauperes, Beneficentia in omnes, Cœlo Terriſq; Gloriam ſibi peperit: Oblatas repudiavit Infulas, Legatus Regem offenſum *Remenſibus* placavit, nobile Soc. IESU Collegium erexit, vere dignus æternum vivere *Brularius*. At Parca nemini parcit; Mors cuiq; certa, Mora incerta, ſerius ocyus Fato concedendum: Præit ille, nos Ordine juſſi ſequemur omnes. Quid luges, Lector? Lachrymas fundi oportet miſeris, non beatis. Vivit *Franciſcus* in Cœlo, Cœlo illatus Virtutum Alis, Hominum Precibus, indigetum Votis, indiges ipſe *Brularius*. Tu ſi Sortem æmularis & Præmia, Virtutem æmulare & Merita. Vale & Cœlo vive.

Franciſci de Sales Gebennenſis Ep. Anniſſiaci in B. Mariæ.

Quiſquis ad hunc Tumulum proſtas, Sta, Attende, Venerare, Mirare, Profice. Sta, ad nobile Monumentum Palmis, Oleis, Lauris inumbratum. Attende ad Antiſtitis noſtri omnium Senſibus, Vocibus, Lachrymis, Præconiis vere magni *Franciſci De Sales* depoſitum dives: Quem immatura Morte raptum, alienis ereptum, ſuis redditum, Cœlo reddendum, hic mœrentes Filii colunt. Venerare in hoc Depoſito præclarum Eccleſiæ Lumen, Præſulum Paradigma, Patrum Supparem, Doctorum Arbitrum, Devotionis Magiſtrum, Præconem Apoſtolicum, Scriptorum Philotheum, Theotimum, Novatorum Novatorem, Nutantium Firmatorem, Virtutum Speculum, Principum Delicias, Populi Amores. Mirare tot Ornamentis Hominem de Cœlo lapſum, Angelum Apotropæum, domeſticum Deum omnium Luctu, omnium Solatio ſubductum. Profice, ſi Cœlum cogitas, cogita tanto Lumine præluſtrem. Interim *Partheniis* ejus Oſſibus & cœleſtes ſpirantibus Odores, ſparge Lilia & Roſas. Obdormivit in Domino *Lugduni* Die 26. Menſis *Decembris*, Anno 1622.

Mariæ

Mariæ Jarsiæ Gornææ.

Adsta Viator, Gradum instantem siste, lege & luge: Jacet hic cujus Mens numquam jacuit, nobilis & perita *Mariæ Gornacensis*; inclyta Genere, sed vivendi Genere magis inclyta: omnibus agnita, nulli tamen Viro cognita: Virgo & Mater, sterilis & fœcunda. Hic tegitur, quæ numquam Liberos, sæpius Libros edidit. Hoc Saxo premitur, quam sæpius pressit Invidia, numquam oppressit. Hoc quiescit denique Tumulo strata, quæ jam staret, si non obstaret, quæ Regibus non pareit, *Parca*. Rem literariam mirum in Modum ornavit totius Orbis Ornamentum: Miranda scripsit Seculi Decus, Gloria, Miraculum; & quod mirere magis ipsa Patrem sibi elegit suum, imo & fecit; hic nempe *Montani* Laudibus Cumulus accedere debuit, ut tam sanctum religiosumq; Cognationis Fœdus cum ea contraheret. Annos vixit prope octoginta, Famæ quidem satis, Amicis Commodoq; publico minus, tum omnium in Ore Memoriaq; celebris, occubuit. Die Mensis Anno 1645. Ætatis lxxix. cum Mens. ix. & Diebus vii. Perge Viator & vale.

Simonis Marquemontii Card. *Romæ in S. Trinit. PP. Minimor.*

D. O. M. *Dionysii Simonis* S. R. E. Tituli hujus Ecclesiæ Cardinalis de *Marquemont*. *Roma* quem Judicem Rotæ integerrimum, *Lugdunum* Pastorem incomparabilem, Rex Christianissimus *Nestorem* fidelissimum, *Gallia* Pietatis Exemplar purissimum, Ecclesia Decus & Ornamentum, boni omnes tutelare Præsidium, sibi totiq; Mundo ereptum lugent, lugeas & tu qui legis & tantum Virum imitare; si nequeas, admirare. Obiit Die *Mercurii* 16. *Septem.* Anno 1626. Ætatis 54.

Troiæ.

Hæc est Urbs *Priami* quondam inclyta, quam nec aperto
Graij Marte, Annis nec domuere decem.
Roborei sed Fraude feri! O periisset *Epeus*,
Ante Dolum duri quam fabricasset Equi!
Non sic *Atridis* per Tecta ferentibus Ignem;
In Lapides caderem, magna Ruina, meos.

De

De Roma vetere.

Roma vetus totum Manibus quæ amplecteris Orbem,
Seu dare vis Terris, ſeu dare Jura Mari,
Una triumphali Diademate cingeris: una
Omnia *Tarpeij* cernis ab Arce Jugi.
Te Caput ad Cœlum tollentem ſuſtulit *Atlas*;
Te tibi ſubſtitui Pondere feſſus avet.
salve magna Parens Virtutum, magna Virorum;
Qui Titulos Armis, qui peperere Toga:
Nil tantis certet tibi Laudibus: Omnis vincis
O Decus, o Hominum Gloria, *Roma vetus*.

De Roma nova.

Roma nova, immenſo Lucem qui dividis Orbi,
Seu tua data Terris, ſeu tua facta Mari.
Tota ſalutifera fulges Cruce: tota triumphas,
Et *Vaticana* maxima in Arce ſedes.
Te Dominam Rerum, Cœloque, Ereboque potentem
Senſit, & e *Stygiis* horruit Orcus Aquis.
Salve Dia parens, ſalve Domus alma piorum,
Morte quibus domita pandis ad Aſtra Viam,
O Sola, O ſummo felix a Principe Princeps,
O quæ mortales una beare potes

In utramque.

Qui miſeranda videt *Veteris* Veſtigia *Romæ*,
Ille poteſt merito dicere, *Roma* fuit.
At qui celſa *Nova* ſpectat Palatia *Romæ*,
Hic merito poterit dicere, *Roma* viget.

Græciæ in Ruinam actæ.

Græcia Bellorum longa ſuccuſſa Ruina
Concidit, immodice Vitibus uſa ſuis.
Fama manet: Fortuna perit, Cinis ipſe jacentis
Viſitur, & Tumulo eſt nunc quoque ſacra ſuo.
Exigua ingentis retinet Veſtigia Famæ:
Et magnum infelix nil, niſi Nomen, habet.

Alterum

Quiſquis *Cecropias* Hoſpes cognoſcis *Athenas*,
Quæ veteris Famæ vix tibi Signa dabunt.
Hæſne *Dei*, dices Cœlo petiere relicto?
Regia partitis hæc fuit una *Deis*?
Idem *Agamemnonias*, dices, quum videris Arces:
Heu Victrix victa vaſtior Urbe jaces!
Hæc ſunt, quas merito quondam eſt mirata vetuſtas.
Magnarum Rerum magna Sepulchra vides.

Mopſi Canis Lipſiani.

Mopſus Canis, Gente *Scotus*, Colore craſſo ſpadiceo ſed circa Oras Auricium, & in ipſo Ore dilutius flavo Super Oculum utrumq; Orbiculi æquales duo, itidem flavi. Idem Color in Pedibus anterioribus. Pectus latum & honeſtum Pantherina prorſus Specie album & Maculis ſpadiceis ſparſum. Tales ipſi imi Pedes; Annum agit tertium, ad Invidiam pulchet.

Mopſus ego Forma qui vinco Secla Canina,
Quod nolim in magno Corpore nil habeo.
Quodq velim Dominum, Dominam, Ancillamque volentes
Conciliet Probitas Simplicitaſque mihi,

Ille Canis redeat, meruit qui cœlica Templa:
Si certet, Terra hinc, me sibi Cœlum habeat.

Muscæ in Lacte naufragæ.

Lacte madescentes perfusa tenaciter Alas
Finiit extremos naufraga Musca Dies
Non tamen ad plenum es duras experta Sorores,
Illo quo periit rite sepulta cado.
Nec patio gratere tibi, *Cleopatra*, Sepulchro,
Muscula si Tumulo candidiore jacet;
Ut reliqui Manes Busto meliore quiescant,
Dulcior hac certe nullius Urna fuit.

Nobilis Equi sic dicti.

Siste Gradum, Spectator, ego de Nomine dicor,
Nobilis: at præsto Nobilitate Rei.
Archiduci Alberto substravi Tergora quondam.
Quando prope *Ostendam* Martia Erynnys erat.
Illumq; eripui pugnantem hostilibus Armis,
Cum vel ei, mihi vel Mors obeunda fuit.
Me magis ardebat Miles, quia Virginis instar,
Cernebat nivea crescere Fronte Jubam.
Hinc, ut me raperet, crebro sua Spicula & Enses
In Caput ignoti strinxerat Archiducis.
Evasi, eduxiq; Virum, meq; ipse reduxit
Incolumem, nostræ non erat Hora Necis.
At Anno vertente Die quo evasimus ambo,
Nobilis interij. Cernite, talis eram.

Elephantis.

Monstrorum Princeps Elephas Proboscidis Armis
Horret Mole nigra, Dente micat niveo.
Sed vario fugienda malo cum bellua glisceat,
Est tamen ex certis Mors pretiosa Feræ:
Nam quæ conspicimus montani Roboris Ossa
Humanis veniunt Usibus apta satis,
Consulibus Sceptrum. Mensis Decus, Arma Tabellariis
Discolor & Tabulæ Calculus inde datur.
Hæc est humanæ semper Mutatio Mortis,
Fit moriens Ludus qui fuit ante Pavor.

Muscæ Vino immersæ

Gustatrix jacet hic lautorum Musca Ciborum,
Et Conviva frequens Principis in Tabula.
Non Volucris Rostro, Stimulis nec Aranea aduncis
Cretica sed gustans Pocula, pota cadit.
Nil opus est Luctu. Quis enim tam nobile Fatum
Lugeat? Est Auro condita, mersa Mero.
Cæci qui Picam comederat.

Mordaces Mortis solitus consumere Mures,
Invisum & Domibus perdere Dente Genus.
Cæcus in obscuro cepit pro Sorice Picam,
Multiloquumque vorax sorbuit Ore Caput.
Pœna tamen præsens prædonem plectit edacem;
Nam claudunt rabidam cornea Labra Gulam,
Faucibus obtessis vitalis Semita cessit,
Et satur escali Vulnere captor obit.
Non habet Exemplum Vulucris vindicta perenne;
Hostem Pica suum mortua discruciat.

FINIS.

Detur Locus omiſſis, &c.

DUKE *and Dutcheſs of* Queensberry's *Monument.* Duriſdier *Church.* Nithſdale.

Mariae, Duciſſae *Queensberiae & Doverni*, quae, paterna Stirpe, e *Burlingtonii & Cumbriae*, materna vero, *Somerſeti & Eſſexiae* Familiis praeluſtribus, oriunda, Generis Splendorem Morum Suavitate temperavit, Animi Magnitudine auxit; & ſeveriorem Virtutem, honeſtis Ingenii & Formae illecebris, jucundam reddidit & benignam Marito amantiſſimo; dum varia Rerum Vice exerceretur, in ſecundis Decus, in dubiis Stabilimen, in aſperis Solamen; Curarum Thalami & Conſiliorum ſanctiſſimum Depoſitum; Conjugi incomparabili, *Jacobus*, Dux *Queensberiae & Doverni* (ea Spe & hoc unico Conſilio, quod, ſub eodem Marmore, ubi hos caros depoſuit Cineres, ſuas depoſiturus ſit) hoc Monumentum extrui juſſit. Obiit *Londini*, *Octob.* 2. 1709.

To Marie, *Dutcheſs of* Queensbery *and* Dover, *who, by the Father-ſide, being deſcended of the very illuſtrious Families of* Burlingtoun *and* Cumberland, *and by the Mother-ſide, from the very illuſtrious Families of* Somerſet *and* Eſſex, *qualified the Splendour of her Kindred by the Sweetneſs of her Manners, and augmented it by the Greatneſs of her Mind; And while her moſt loving Husband was exerciſed with various Viciſſitudes of Affairs, who rendred her more auſtere Virtue pleaſant and kindly to him, by the honeſt Charms of her Wit and Beauty; being his Honour in Proſperity, his Settlement under doubtful Affairs, and his Comfort in Adverſity, and being a moſt ſecret Repoſitory of the Cares and Counſels of their Marriage: To Her his incomparable Yokefellow,* James *Duke of* Queensberie *and* Dover *(on that Hope and upon that only Deſign, that he was to lay down his own Aſhes under that ſame Marble where he had laid her dear Aſhes) Ordered this Monument to be erected. She died, as above.*

Hic, in eodem Tumulo, cum chariſſimae Conjugis Cineribus, miſceri voluit ſuos *Jacobus* Dux *Queensberiae & Doverni*; Qui, ad tot & tanta, quae ſubditus attigit, evectus, *Londini* Fato ceſſit, ſexto Die *Julii*, Anno Chriſti Redemptoris 1711. Aetatis 49.

¶ Here

Here, in the ſame Grave, James *Duke of* Queensberie *and* Dover, *would have his own Aſhes to be mixed with theſe of his moſt dear Spouſe: And he having been advanced to ſo many and ſo great* Dignities, *which he attained as a Subject, died at* London, *as above.*

Mr. JOHN LAW's *Monument.* Edinburgh. Grayfriars, *Old Church-yard.*

Memoriæ optimorum Parentum, D. *Joannis Law*, Eccleſiæ apud *Edinenſes* Paſtoris prudentiſſimi, vigilantiſſimi, purioris Religionis Studio & Pietate non fucata inſignis ;Et *Iſabellæ Cuninghame*, Conjugis amantiſſimæ, vera Sanctitate & placidi ac ſedati Animi Ornamento conſpicuæ: Qui Mortalitatem exuerunt, ad immortalis Vitæ Gaudia nitentes, ille 26. Die *Decembris*, Anno DOM. 1712. Ætatis ſuæ 80. Hæc 8. Die *Novembris*, Anno DOM. 1703. Ætatis ſuæ 70. Hoc Monumentum ſacrum eſſe voluit *Gulielmus Law*, Filius.

ROBERT MILNE's *Monument. Ibidem.*

Here lyes the famous *Robert Milne*,
Laird of *Belfarge* ; who had more Skill
In Maſon-craft himſelf alone,
Than moſt his Brethren, join'd in one.

ALEXANDER MONTEITH's *Memorial. Ibidem.*

In hoc quoque Cœmeterio, Hypogæus reponitur *Alexander Monteith*, de *Todſhaugh*, Pharmacopola *Edinenſis* ; Vir vera Magnanimitate, in paucis inſignis, Artis Chirurgicæ longe Princeps, in quo juncta fluebant, quæ faciunt diviſa beatos: Cujus Tumulus dici poteſt Virtutum Cumulus. Et quarum quidem præclara Encomia, Laicis aſſignata, prædictis cunctis Epitaphiis contenta, niſi Lineis & Limitibus ſuis coercerentur, Agmine facto tranſilirent, & Cognatione cogente, ad *Hunc* tanquam aptiſſimum Subjectum & Centrum proprium, certatim accurrerent & gregatim advolarent. Vivere deſiit, ſummo Gentis Mœrori & Damno, biduo ante Feſtum *Chriſtogonias*, 23. *Decembris* 1713. Ne,

ob

ob denati illius Mortem, Luctus & Triſtitia, ob nati hujus Ortum, Gaudia & Lætitiam interpellarent.

Mr. OLIVER COLT's *Monument.* Inveresk *Church-yard.*

Memoriæ ſacrum Magiſtri *Oliverii Colt*, hujus Eccleſiæ Paſtoris vigilantiſſimi, pientiſſimi, Evangeliſtæ ſuaviſſimi, facundiſſimi, Viri integerrimi, ſaluberrimi, poſt ſedecem & amplius Luſtra, quorum 8. plus minus ſincere, pie, candide, Gregi, cujus Cura illi a Creatore ſuo demandata, delegata, invigilando exacta, tandem magis Senio quam Segnitie, Sponte magis quam Morbo in hunc Tumulum delapſi. Obiit penultimo *Decembris*, Anno DOM. M. DC. LXXIX. Ætatis ſuæ 82. Mœrens poſuit Magiſter *Robertus Colt*, Juriſcon. & Filius & Hæres.

Quiſquis es, amiſſos ſolitus lugere Parentes,
Huc ades, hos Cineres collachrymare juvet.
Hic Pietas, hic vera Fides, hic priſtina Virtus,
Religionis Honos & Probitatis Apex.
Huic Epulæ ſervaſſe Animas; huic lauta Supellex,
Intemerata DEI Gloria, Cura Gregis;
Cujus non paucos, variis Erroribus actos,
Reſtituit; teneros foverat ipſe Sinu.
Octoginta Annos Animo Vultuq; ſerenus,
Pacis amans vixit, Pacis Amator obit.
Felicem O nimium Vitam, Mortemq; beatam!
Contigit heu paucis, ſic potuiſſe mori.

Conſecrate to the Memory of Mr. Oliver Colt, *a moſt vigilant and moſt pious Paſtor of this Church, a moſt ſweet and a moſt eloquent Preacher, a Man moſt ſound and moſt healthful: After 82 Years and more (whereof about 40. ſpent in the ſincere, pious and candid Watching over his Flock, the Care whereof was committed to him by his Creator) at length dropt into this Grave, more through old Age than Lazineſs, more of his own Accord, than by Sickneſs. He died the penult day of* December, *the Year of our Lord* 1679. *Of his Age* 82. Mr. Robert Colt *Advocate, his mournful Son and Heir erected this Graveſtone.*

Ye who are us'd, your Parents dead to mourn;
Come here and ſhed ſome Tears upon this Urn;
Where priſtine Virtue, pious Loyalty,
Religion's Honour, Crown of Goodneſs lie.
God's Glore, to ſave Mens Souls, and his Flock's Care;
His chief Delight and rareſt Dainties were.
He many Souls miſled brought on the Way,
The tender Conſcience in his Boſom lay.
Above Eighty Years, ſerene in Mind and Face,
He liv'd and dy'd a Lover of all Peace.
Moſt happy Life, a bleſſed End had he;
Alas, alas! few happen ſo to die.

JAMES PEIRSON's *Memorial.* *Ibidem Greyfriary.*

At a little Diſtance from *Liberton*'s Tomb, Northward, is interred a moſt comely and moſt hopeful Youth, *James Peirſon* Servitor to *Thomas Fiſher*, mentioned Page 12. He drowned in the Water of *Bonningtoun*, *May* 5. 1710.

JOHN JOLLIE's *&c. Memorial.* Canongate *Church-yard.*

Fano Vici Canonicorum, ex occidentali Parte, adjacent Fratres bini, *Joannes* & *Robertus Jollii*, hic Mercator, ille Scriba, eodem Patre geniti, diverſa Matre editi, fatali tamen Exitio conjunctiſſimi; Hi quippe, Noctu dormientes, Spiramenti Illapſu, cujus ponderoſa Ruina Tectum & Lectum penetravit, Proh Dolor! oppreſſi exſpirarunt & Somnum Morti continuarunt. Die Menſis *Julii* 1713.

Smellholme *Church-yard.* *By a School-maſter, on his Wife and Two Children.*

Conjugis ac geminæ Prolis, ah! Hoſpita ſervas
Terra, ſub hoc triplici, Corpora trina, Tapho.
Margareta, Polum dum ſpiras, Margine *Tweda*,
Exſpiras, rigido bis peregrina Solo.
Maria natum, *Mariola*, pſallis *Ieſum*,
Tuq; *Iacobæum*, parve *Iacobe*, Deum.

EPITAPH.

Sacred to the memory of
The Reverend ADAM GIB,
An able and faithful Miniſter of CHRIST.
Endowed with a large ſhare of natural talents,
Improved by education, ſtudy, and uſe;
In language conciſe, clear, nervous, and
expreſſive,
With freedom, acuteneſs, zeal, and aſſiduity,
He long preached the pure doctrines of
the Goſpel
To a numerous and affectionate Congregation,
And continued to inſtruct, warn, and reprove
A degenerate and declining age.
When baneful error and eccleſiaſtic deſpotiſm
Began to prevail through the land,
He early diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the cauſe
of the Seceſſion, and of the teſtimony
ſtated and maintained therein
For the Reformation-Principles of the
Church of Scotland.
He was a hearty, active, and ſteady friend,
A powerful advocate and vindicator.
Born 14th April, A. D. M,DCC,XIV.
Died 18th June, M,DCC,LXXXVIII.
An. ætat. 74.
Ordained firſt Miniſter of the Aſſociate Congregation in Edinburgh, 2d April 1741.
His firſt ſpouſe was Mrs HANNAH ERSKINE,
Widow of JOHN CUNINGHAM of Comrie,
Eſq; who died 1760.
His ſecond ſpouſe, Mrs AMELIA MACGEORGE,
Daughter of JOHN MACGEORGE of Cocklick,
Eſq; who, with two ſurviving daughters,
Remain, to lament the want
Of the beſt and kindeſt human friend and
guide.
Mors vivos manet, vita mortuos;
Mors juſti janua cœli.

The Grenville Library